

9820.9 G64

**Kansas City
Public Library**



This Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

KANSAS CITY, MO. PUBLIC LIBRARY



0 0001 4549156 9

AN ATLAS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

KANSAS CITY

AN ATLAS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

BY

CLEMENT TYSON GOODE, PH.D.

PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH IN THE UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND

AND

EDGAR FINLEY SHANNON, PH.D.

PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH IN WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY

We know very little about a talent till we know where it grew up.

—HENRY JAMES, *Essay on Stevenson*



THE CENTURY CO.

New York & London

1925

Copyright, 1925, by
THE CENTURY Co.



Ref.

450287

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

To
BESSIE MAE TRIMBLE GOODE
AND
ELEANOR DUNCAN SHANNON
WHOSE HELP HAS BEEN CONSTANT AND
WHOSE ENCOURAGEMENT AN INSPIRATION

PREFACE

Though the significance of environment in relation to an author's work is constantly manifest to students of literature, there has been at hand no facility for locating the places where literary genius has developed. To supply this lack the editors offer an Atlas of English Literature with the hope that it may enable students to visualize much that has hitherto been vague and confused.

The book should be useful in both elementary and advanced courses. Separate maps, each complete in itself and free from too great crowding of details, have been provided for the different periods of English literary history. In the lists have been included all the minor writers who might be of interest in detailed investigation of types or periods, while capitals have been adopted to indicate the outstanding authors who would probably be studied in a survey course. For chronological convenience five somewhat arbitrary divisions of the history of English literature have been made, not altogether conforming to the recognized periods of literary development. For example, in the Elizabethan and Puritan periods are included the fifty years of the Renaissance (1500-1550), which fell between the close of the Middle Ages and the accession of Elizabeth.

The general plan has been to give under the name of each writer the places associated with his life. These places have been arranged in the order, as far as it could be determined, of their connection with the life of the writer, except that to save complication all localities in London have been listed together. Where the places of birth and death are known these are indicated by the letters *b.* and *d.* before the names of the places. Where the place of burial is not the same as the place of death or a place of residence already cited, it has been noted by the abbreviation *bur.* The place of death has naturally been put last, although in many instances the person's life included also a former residence there.

In some cases, particularly with the churchmen of the earlier periods, it has been practically impossible to determine actual residence, for often a man held offices and dignities at different places at the same time. Unless the evidence pointed definitely to residence or other vital association, the place has not been included. Likewise places of temporary residence, unless they were of special importance in a writer's life or works, have been excluded, as have also places of mere schooling. We have endeavored to give the localities in London where authors maintained permanent residences in so far as these could be shown on the map without too much minuteness of detail. These London residences appear under the writers' names in the period lists as well as in the list for London, where the references to the map will be found. In the London list are included also places of general literary fame.

The writers of the entire field of Scottish literary history have been given in a single list, as have also those of Ireland. These lists contain as well those English writers who lived for a considerable time in either of these countries. The names of Scotch and Irish writers who resided in England will be found also in the English period lists to which they belong.

The list of authors who visited Italy has been made with a view to suggesting the very considerable influence of Italy upon the development of English literature, especially in the Humanistic, Romantic, and Oxford movements. Some insignificant writers have been omitted, and no effort has been made to give the name of every place to which literary men and women went. Rather we have tried to indicate the localities where the persons lived for a time or where, during even a very brief stay, they were perhaps influenced in their work. Even this purpose could not be adhered to closely, as it was impossible

PREFACE

to omit the names of some who went to Italy seeking health after their writing was practically all done, such as Scott and Keats.

The lists for the different periods and the indexes of authors and places furnish a system of cross-references which should make the atlas very convenient. There are also cross-references between the list of writers who visited Italy and the period lists in which their names occur.

Difficulty has frequently been encountered in securing full information regarding the places connected with a writer's career, biographers themselves often failing to be explicit. For the purpose of a possible revision of this work later, we shall welcome from scholars who have made special study of authors or periods any additional information which they can supply.

The chief authorities followed in compiling the lists have been the *Cambridge History of English Literature*, the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, and the *Dictionary of National Biography*, though in many instances fuller biographies have been consulted. Other books which have been used are the following:

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Giles's Edition
Bede's Ecclesiastical History, Sellar's Edition
English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer, Schofield
The Catholic Encyclopedia
Historical Atlas, Shepherd
Atlas of European History, Dow
The Times Atlas of the World
The Atlas of the Century Encyclopedia
The Royal Atlas of England and Wales, Bartholomew
The Survey Atlas of Scotland, Bartholomew
Handy Atlas of the Counties of Scotland, Philips
Memorial Atlas of Ireland
London and its Environs, Baedeker
London and its Environs, Muirhead
A History of London, Loftie
Walks in London, Hare
London in English Literature, Boynton
Shakesperean Playhouses, Adams

We wish to acknowledge our special obligation to Mrs. E. F. Shannon for drawing the originals for the nine maps in the Atlas, for assistance in locating places, and for her careful attention to many details.

Thanks are also due to Professor B. A. Wooten of Washington and Lee University for making the first draft of the map of London; to Professor D. B. Easter of Washington and Lee University for valuable criticism; to Miss Blanche Prichard McCrum, librarian of Washington and Lee University, for co-operation throughout the preparation of the Atlas; and to Miss Marion Garnett Ryland, librarian of the University of Richmond, for kind assistance.

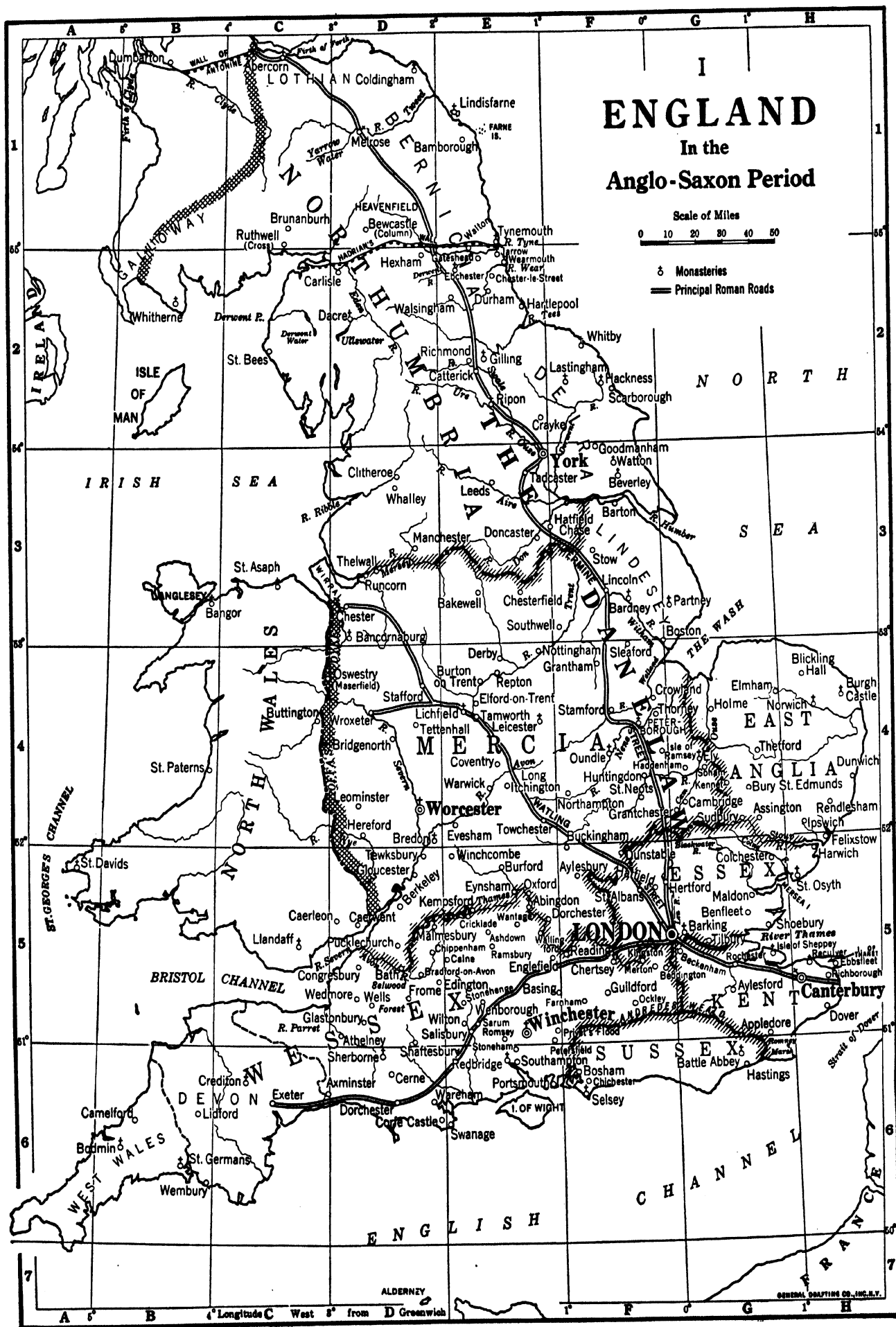
C. T. G.

E. F. S.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD, 449-1066	
MAP I	4
WRITERS AND PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH THEIR LIVES	5
LIST OF PLACES IN ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE	6
II MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD, 1066-1500	
MAP II	10
WRITERS AND PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH THEIR LIVES	11
III ELIZABETHAN AND PURITAN PERIODS, 1500-1660	
MAP III	16
WRITERS AND PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH THEIR LIVES	17
IV RESTORATION AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, 1660-1798	
MAP IV	30
WRITERS AND PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH THEIR LIVES	31
V NINETEENTH CENTURY, 1798-1900	
MAP V	44
WRITERS AND PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH THEIR LIVES	45
VI SCOTLAND	
MAP VI	60
WRITERS AND PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH THEIR LIVES	61
VII IRELAND	
MAP VII	68
WRITERS AND PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH THEIR LIVES	69
VIII ITALY IN RELATION TO ENGLISH LITERATURE	
MAP VIII	74
ENGLISH WRITERS WHO VISITED ITALY AND PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH THEM	75
IX LONDON	
MAP IX	82-83
LIST OF PLACES OF LITERARY INTEREST	85
INDEX OF PLACES	89
INDEX OF WRITERS	129

AN ATLAS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE



AN ATLAS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

I

ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD, 449-1066

References in this list are to Map I.

As the Anglo-Saxon literature is so much more historical than that of any other period, it has been thought best to include a place-list giving the places, so far as the locations are known, which occur in the more important writings, as Bede's *Ecclesiastical History* and the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, as well as the places connected with the lives of the writers. Monasteries are indicated thus: ⚡

WRITERS

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| AELFRIC (955?-1020?) | Abingdon E5 | b. Glastonbury D5 |
| Winchester E5 | Peterborough F4 | Canterbury H5 |
| Eynsham (Ensham) E5 | Canterbury H5 | (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 76) |
| Cerne D6 | Asser (d. 909?) | Eadfrith (d. 721) |
| Aethelweard (d. 998?) | Wales C4 | Lindisfarne E1 |
| Wessex D5 | Winchester E5 | Eddius Stephanus (fl. 669) |
| Aethelwold (908?-984) | Sherborne D6 | Canterbury H5 |
| Abingdon E5 | BEDE (673-735) | Ripon E2 |
| Winchester E5 | b. Wearmouth E2 | Northumbria D2 |
| d. Beddington F5 | d. Jarrow E2 | (Italy? <i>see</i> p. 76) |
| Aidan (d. 651) | (Italy? <i>see</i> p. 75) | Egbert (d. 766) |
| (Scotland, <i>see</i> p. 61) | Benedict Biscop (628?-670?) | d. York F3 |
| Lindisfarne E1 | Northumbria near Jarrow | (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 76) |
| d. Bamborough E1 | D2 | Erigena (815?-891?) |
| ALCUIN (735-804) | (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75) | Oxford E5 |
| b. York F3 | d. Wearmouth E2 | (Continent) |
| (Tours, France) | Blickling Homilies. | Malmesbury D5 |
| (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75) | Blickling Hall H4 | Ethelbald (d. 757) |
| ALDHELM (640?-709) | Boniface, St. (680-755) | Mercia E4 |
| Malmesbury D5 | b. Crediton C6 | Ethelwulf (fl. 9th century) |
| Canterbury H5 | (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75) | Crayke E2 |
| Frome D5 | Brunanburh, battle of (937) C1 | Eusebius (Hwaetberct) (fl. 716) |
| . Bradford [-on-Avon] D5 | Byrhtferth (fl. 980) | Wearmouth E2 |
| Sherborne D6 | Canterbury H5 | Jarrow E2 |
| (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75) | CAEDMON (fl. 670) | Farman (fl. 10C.) |
| d. Doultling (near Wells D5) | Whitby F2 | Mercia E4 |
| Aldred (fl. 10th century) | Cuthbert (d. 687) | Felix (d. 747?) |
| Chester-le-Street E2 | Melrose D1 | Dunwich H4 |
| ALFRED, KING (849-901) | Lindisfarne E1 | Gildas (516?-570?) |
| b. Wantage E5 | d. Farne Islands E1 | North Wales C4 |
| Winchester E5 | Cuthwin (fl. 750) | Hadrian (fl. 668) |
| (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75) | East Anglia H4 | (Africa) |
| Anglo-Saxon Chronicle | (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 76) | Canterbury H5 |
| (-1154) | CYNEWULF (fl. 8th century) | (Italy, <i>see</i> p. 77) |
| Winchester E5 | Northumbria? D2 | Hastings, battle of (1066) G6 |
| Worcester D4 | Dunstan (924-988) | |

Leofric (d. 1072)
 Crediton C6
 d. Exeter C6
Maldon, battle of (991) G5
Nennius (fl. 796)
 Wales? C4
Oswald (d. 672)
 Winchester E5

York F3
 Isle of Ramsey F4
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 d. Worcester D4
Owun (fl. 10th century)
 Northumbria D2
Tatwin (d. 734)
 Bredon D4

Canterbury H5
Theodore (d. 690)
 (Athens, Greece)
 Canterbury H5
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
Wulfstan (1007?-1095)
 Long Itchington E4
 d. Worcester D4

ANGLO-SAXON PLACE-LIST

Abercorn & C1
 Abingdon E5
 Aire River E3
 Andred's Weald F5
 Appledore G5
 Ashdown E5
 Assington G4
 Athelney D5
 Axminster D6
 Aylesbury F5
 Aylesford G5
 Bakewell E3
 Bamborough E
 Bancornaburg & D3
 Bangor & B3
 Bardney & F3
 Barking & G5
 Barton F3
 Basing E5
 Bath D5
 Battle Abbey & G6
 Beckenham G5
 Beddington F5
 Benfleet G5
 Berkeley D5
 Bernicia D1
 Beverley & F3
 Bewcastle Column D1
 Blackwater or Panta River G5
 Bodmin & B6
 Bosham & F6
 Boston G3
 Bradford-on-Avon D5
 Bredon & D4
 Bridgenorth D4
 Brunanburh C1
 Buckingham F4
 Burford E5
 Burgh Castle & H4
 Burton-on-Trent E4
 Bury St. Edmunds G4
 Buttington C4
 Caerleon C5

Caerwent D5
 Calne E5
 Cambridge G4
 Camelford B6
 Canterbury & H5
 Carlisle D2
 Catterick E2
 Cerne D6
 Chertsey & F5
 Chester D3
 Chesterfield E3
 Chester-le-Street E2
 Chichester F6
 Chippenham D5
 Clitheroe D3
 Colchester G5
 Coldingham & D1
 Colne River G5
 Congresbury D5
 Corfe Castle D6
 Coventry E4
 Crayke E2
 Crayland (Crowland F4)
 Crediton & C6
 Cricklade E5
 Crowland F4
 Dacre & D2
 Danelagh (Danelaw F4)
 Danelaw F4
 Deira F2
 Derby E4
 Derwent River F3
 Devonshire C6
 Doncaster E3
 Dorchester, Wessex D6
 Dorchester, Mercia E5
 Douling (near Wells D5)
 Dover H5
 Dumbarton B1
 Dunstable F5
 Dunwich H4
 Durham E2
 East Anglia H4

Ebbsfleet H5
 Ebchester & E2
 Edington E5
 Elford-on-Trent E4
 Elmham G4
 Ely & G4
 Englefield E5
 Essex G5
 Exeter C6
 Eynsham (Ensham) E5
 Farne Islands E1
 Farnham F5
 Felixstow H5
 Frome D5
 Gateshead & E2
 Gilling & E2
 Glastonbury D5
 Gloucester D5
 Goodmanham F3
 Grantchester F4
 Grantham F4
 Guildford F5
 Hackness & F2
 Haddenham G4
 Hartlepool & E2
 Harwich H5
 Hastings G6
 Hatfield F5
 Hatfield Chase EF3
 Heavenfield D1
 Hereford D4
 Hertford G5
 Hexham D2
 Holme G4
 Huntingdon F4
 Iona Island & VI B3
 Ipswich H4
 Jarrow & E2
 Kempford E5
 Kennet G4
 Kent G5
 Kingston F5
 Lastingham & F2

Lea River G5
 Leeds E3
 Leicester & E4
 Leominster D4
 Lichfield & E4
 Lidford B6
 Lincoln F3
 Lindesey F3
 Lindisfarne & E1
 Llandaff & C5
 London F5
 Long Itchington E4
 Maldon G5
 Malmesbury & D5
 Manchester D3
 Maserfield (Oswestry) D4
 Melrose & D1
 Mercia E4
 Mersea, Island of G5
 Merton F5
 Northampton F4
 Northumbria (Northumberland)
 D2
 Norwich & H4
 Nottingham E4
 Ockley F5
 Offa's Dyke C4
 Oswestry D4
 Oundle & F4
 Ouse River G4
 Oxford E5
 Panta, *see* Blackwater River
 Parrett River C5
 Partney & G3
 Peterborough & F4
 Petersfield E6
 Portsmouth E6
 Privet's Flood F5
 Pucklechurch D5
 Ramsbury E5
 Ramsey, Isle of F4
 Reading F5

Reculver & H5
 Redbridge & E6
 Rendlesham H4
 Repton E4
 Richborough H5
 Richmond E2
 Ripon & E2
 Rochester G5
 Romney Marsh G6
 Romsey E5
 Runcorn D3
 Ruthwell Cross C1
 St. Albans & F5
 St. Asaph & C3
 St. Bees C2
 St. Davids & A5
 St. Germans & B6
 St. Neots F4
 St. Osyth & H5
 St. Paterns B4
 Salisbury E5
 Sarum E5
 Scarborough F2
 Selsey & F6
 Selwood Forest D5
 Severn River D5
 Shaftesbury D6
 Sheppey, Isle of & G5
 Sherborne & D6
 Shoebury G5
 Sleaford F4
 Soham G4
 Southampton E6
 Southwell E3
 Stafford D4
 Stamford F4
 Stoneham E6
 Stonehenge E5
 Stour River, Essex, H5
 Stow F3
 Sudbury G4
 Sussex F6

Swale River E2
 Swanage E6
 Tadcaster E3
 Tamworth E4
 Tettenhall D4
 Tewksbury D5
 Thanet, Island of H5
 Thelwall D3
 Thetford G4
 Thorney F4
 Tilbury G5
 Towchester E4?
 Tynemouth & E1
 Ure River E2
 Wales C4
 Wallingford E5
 Walsingham E2
 Walton E1
 Wantage E5
 Wareham D6
 Warwick E4
 Watling Street E4
 Watton & F3
 Wearmouth & E2
 Wedmore D5
 Wells D5
 Wembury B6
 Wenborough E5
 Wessex D5
 West Wales A6
 Whalley D3
 Whitby & F2
 Whitherne & B2
 Wight, Isle of E6
 Wilton E5
 Winchcombe E5
 Winchester & E5
 Wirral D3
 Worcester D4
 Wroxeter D4
 York F3



II

MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD, 1066-1500

References in this list are to Map II.

For the location of places in London, see pp. 82-87.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Adam du Petit Pont (fl. 1180)
St. Asaph C3</p> <p>Alesius (Aless or Alane), Alexander (1500-1565)
(Scotland, <i>see</i> p. 61)
(Continent)
Lambeth F5
Cambridge F4
London F5</p> <p>Alexander of Hales (d. 1245)
Hales E5</p> <p>Alfred of Beverley (fl. 1143)
Beverley F3</p> <p>Anselm (1033-1109)
(Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75)
d. Canterbury H5</p> <p>Ashby, George (fl. 1461)
London F5
d. Harefield F5</p> <p>Athelard of Bath (b. 1116)
Bath D5
(Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75)</p> <p>Bacon, Roger (1214?-1294)
b. Ilchester D6
Oxford E5</p> <p>Baconthorpe, John (d. 1346)
Baconthorpe H4
Oxford E5
(Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75)</p> <p>Baldwin (fl. 1190)
b. Exeter C6
Ford Abbey D6
Worcester D4
Canterbury H5
d. (Acre, Turkey)</p> <p>Bartholomew (fl. 1184)
Exeter C6</p> <p>Bek, Thomas (fl. 1300)
Castleford E3</p> <p>Benedict of Peterborough (d. 1193)
Peterborough F4
Cambridge F4</p> | <p>Blanford, Henry (fl. 1330)
St. Albans F5</p> <p>Bokenham, Osbern (fl. 1446)
b. Old Buckenham H4
Stokeclare G4
(Italy, <i>see</i> p. 75)</p> <p>Bourchier, Sir John, Lord Berners (1467-1533)
London F5
d. (Calais, France)</p> <p>Bradwardine, Thomas (1290?-1349)
b. Chichester F6
Oxford E5
Canterbury H5
London F5
d. Lambeth F5</p> <p>Burgh, Benedict (fl. 1475)
Colchester G5
London F5</p> <p>Burleigh, Walter (1275-1345?)
Oxford E5</p> <p>Capgrave, John (1393-1464)
b. d. Lynn G4
(Italy, <i>see</i> p. 76)</p> <p>CAXTON, WILLIAM (c. 1422-1491)
b. Weald FG5
London F5
d. Westminster
bur. St. Margaret's, Westminster</p> <p>Celling, William (Tilly of Selling) (d. 1494)
Oxford E5
(Italy, <i>see</i> p. 76)
d. Canterbury H5</p> <p>CHAUCER, GEOFFREY (1340-1400)
b. d. London F5
[Upper] Thames St.
Aldgate
Westminster</p> | <p>bur. Westminster Abbey
(Italy, <i>see</i> p. 76)
Southwark F5</p> <p>Places in Works
Baldeswell (in Norfolk G4)
Bath D5
Berwick-on-Tweed E1
Blee (Blean Forest H5)
Cambridge F4
Canterbury Pilgrimage
Southwark F5
Deptford G5
Dartford G5
Rochester G5
Sittingbourne G5
Ospringe G5
Boughton - under - Blee
(Boughton Street? G5)
Bob - up - and - Down
(Harbledown ? H5)
Canterbury H5
Chepe (Cheapside in London)
Dartmouth C6
Eltham G5
Essex G5
Greenwich G5
Hayles (Abbey of Hales E5)
Holderness F3
Hull F3
Lincoln F3
Northfolk (Norfolk G4)
Northumberland D1
Orewelle (Orwell H5)
Osenay (near Oxford E5)
Oxford E5
Sheffield E3
Shene (Richmond F5)
Stratford-at-Bow G5</p> |
|---|--|---|

- Trumpington G4
 Ware G5
 Yorkshire E2
Davy, Adam (fl. 1308)
 Stratford-at-Bow G5
Douglas, Gawin or Gavin (1474?-1522)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 (Continent)
 d. London F5
Duns Scotus (c.1265-1308)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 Oxford E5
Eadmer (d. 1124?)
 Canterbury H5
Ethelred (Ailred) of Rievaulx
 (1109?-1166)
 b. Hexham D2
 Revesby G3
 d. Rievaulx E2
Fitz Neale, Richard (d. 1198)
 Ely G4
 London F5
Flemming, Robert (d. 1483)
 Oxford E5
 Lincoln F3
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
Florence of Worcester (d. 1118)
 Worcester D4
Foliot, Gilbert (d. 1187)
 Hereford D4
 London F5
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
Foliot, Robert (d. 1186)
 Hereford D4
Fortescue, Sir John (1395-c.1476)
 London F5
 d. Ebrington E4
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH
 (1100?-1154)
 Monmouth D5
 Oxford E5
 St. Asaph C3
 d. Llandaff C5
Gerard La Pucelle (fl. 1184)
 Oxford E5
 Coventry E4
Gervase of Canterbury (fl. 12C.)
 Canterbury H5
Gervase of Tilbury (d. 1235)
 Tilbury G5
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
- Giraldis Cambrensis** (c.1146-c.1220)
 b. Manorbier B5
 Pembroke A5
 London F5
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
Godfrey (d. 1107)
 Winchester E5
Godric (fl. 1150)
 b. Walpole G4
 Carlisle C2
 Wolsingham D2
 Eskedale-Side (near Whitby F2)
 Finchale [Priory] E2
 Durham E2
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
GOWER, JOHN (1325-1408)
 London F5
 d. St. Mary Overies (Priory in Southwark F5)
Grey, William (d. 1478)
 Oxford E5
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 Ely G4
 d. Downham G4
Grosseteste, Robert (d. 1253)
 b. Stradbroke F4
 Lincoln F3
 Oxford E5
Halidon Hill, battle of (1333) D1
Hardyng, John (1378-1465?)
 Castle of Kyme F3
Hawes, Stephen (c.1490-1530)
 Suffolk ? H4
 Oxford E5
 London F5
Henry of Bracton (d. 1268)
 Exeter C6
Henry of Huntingdon (1084?-1155)
 Huntingdon F4
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
Henry of Saltrey (fl. 1150)
 Sawtry (Saltrey) F4
Hereford, Nicholas (fl. 1390)
 Hereford D4
 Oxford E5
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 d. Coventry E4
Higden, Ralph (d. 1363)
 St. Werburgh's (Abbey at Chester D3)
Hoveden, John (d. 1275)
- London F5
 Howden (Hoveden) F3
Hylton, Walter (d. 1396)
 Thurgarton F3
James I ("King's Quaire") (1394-1437)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F5
Joannes de Garlandia (fl. 1230)
 Oxford E5
Jocelin Brakelond (fl. 1200)
 Bury St. Edmunds G4
John de Bromyard (fl. 1390)
 Bromyard D4
 Oxford E5
John de Cella (fl. 1195)
 St. Albans F5
John of Cornwall (fl. 1170)
 St. Germans B6
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
John of Hexham (fl. 1180)
 Hexham D2
John of Salisbury (c.1115-1180)
 b. Salisbury E5
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 d. (Chartes, France)
John of Trokelowe (fl. 1330)
 St. Albans F5
Joseph of Exeter (fl. 1190)
 b. Exeter C6
Knighton, Henry (fl. 1363)
 Leicester E4
Lanfranc (1005?-1089)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 d. Canterbury H5
LANGLAND, WILLIAM
 (1331?-1400?)
 Malvern D4
 London F5
 Cornhill
Lawrence of Durham (d. 1154)
 b. Waltham Abbey G5
 Durham E2
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
LAYAMON (fl. 1200)
 Ernley D4
LYDGATE, JOHN (c.1370-c.1450)
 b. Lydgate E3
 Oxford E5
 Bury St. Edmunds G4
MALORY, SIR THOMAS (fl. 1470)
 Warwickshire E4

- Mandeville, Sir John** (fl. 1370)
St. Albans F5
- Mannyng, Robert** (fl. 1288-1338)
b. Bourne (Brunne, Brunnë-
wake in Kesteven) F4
Sempringham F4
Cambridge ? F4
Sixille (Six Hills) F3
- Map, Walter** (c.1140-c.1210)
Herefordshire D4
Oxford E5
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Marie de France** (fl. 1175-1190)
(Continent)
London F5
- Marsh (Marisco), Adam** (
1257?)
Somerset D5
Oxford E5
- Michel, Dan** (fl. 1340)
Northgate (at Canterbury ?
H5)
- Minot, Laurence** (d. 1352?)
Yorkshire E2
- Miracle Plays**
Chester D3
York F3
Wakefield E3
Coventry E4
- Mirk, John** (c.1400)
Lilleshall D4
- Neckham, Alexander** (1157-1217)
b. St. Albans F5
Dunstable F5
Gloucester E5
d. Kempsey D4
- Nicholas of Guildford** (fl. 1250)
Portisham D6
- Norton, Thomas** (fl. 1477)
b. Bristol D5
- OCCLEVE (HOCLEVE),
THOMAS** (1368-c.1450)
London F5
- Odo of Sheriton** (d. 1247)
Sheriton (Cheriton ? G5)
- Ordericus Vitalis** (1075-c.1142)
Atcham D4
(Continent)
- ORM** (fl. 1200)
Peterborough ? F4
- Osbern** (fl. 1090)
Canterbury H5
- Osmund of Salisbury** (fl. 1099)
Salisbury E5
- Otterburn, battle of** (1388) DI
- Pace, Richard** (1482?-1536)
b. Winchester E5
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
London F5
Dorsetshire D6
Lichfield E4
Stepney G5
Exeter C6
Salisbury E5
d. Sion House F5
- PARIS, MATTHEW** (d. 1259)
St. Albans F5
- Paston Letters** (1424-1509)
Paston H4
- Pecock, Reginald** (fl. 1450)
St. Asaph C3
Chichester F6
Thorney [Abbey] F4
- Peter of Blois** (fl. 1190)
b. (Blois, France)
Canterbury H5
London F5
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Peter of Langtoft** (d. 1307?)
Langtoft F2
- Poore, Richard** (d. 1237)
Chichester F6
Salisbury E5
Durham E2
d. Tarrant Keynston (Kains-
ton) D6
- Pullen, Robert** (d. 1147?)
Oxford E5
- Purvey, John** (1353-1428?)
Lathbury F4
Oxford E5
Lutterworth E4
Bristol D5
West Hythe G5
- Ralph of Coggeshall** (fl. 1207)
b. Bernewell (Barnewell G4)
Coggeshall G5
- Ralph of Diceto** (d. 1202?)
London F5
- Ranulph de Glanville** (d. 1190)
b. Stratford St. Andrew H4
London F5
d. (Acre, Turkey)
- Reginald of Canterbury** (fl. 1112)
Canterbury H5
- Richard of Bury** (1281-1345)
b. Bury St. Edmunds G4
Oxford E5
- (Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Durham E2
- d. Auckland E2
- Richard of Devizes** (fl. 1191)
Devizes E5
Winchester E5
- Richard of Hexham** (fl. 1141)
Hexham D2
- Ripley, George** (fl. 1471)
b. Ripley E2
Bridlington F2
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Rishanger, William** (1250?-1312?)
b. Rishangles H4
St. Albans F5
- Robert of Cricklade** (fl. 1170)
Cricklade E5
London F5
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Robert of Gloucester** (fl. 1300)
Gloucester D5
- Robert of Melun** (fl. 1167)
(Continent)
Hereford D4
- Robin Hood Ballads** (14th cen-
tury)
Sherwood Forest E3
- Roger of Hoveden** (d. 1201?)
Howden (Hoveden) F3
- Roger of Wendover** (d. 1236)
Wendover F5
Belvoir F4
St. Albans F5
- ROLLE, RICHARD** (c.1290-
1349)
b. Thornton F2
Oxford E5
d. Hampole E3
- Saewulf** (fl. 1102)
Worcester D4
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Scott, Michael** (fl. 1291)
(Scotland)
Oxford E5
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Simeon of Durham** (fl. 1130)
Durham E2
- Theobald** (fl. 1161)
Canterbury H5
- Thomas de Bungay** (fl. 1290)
b. Bungay H4
Oxford E5
Cambridge F4
(Italy, *see* p. 79)

- Thomas of Eccleston** (fl. 1250)
 Eccleston (one of three in
 Lancaster) D3
 Oxford E5
- Thomas of Ely** (fl. 1175)
 Ely G4
- Thomas de Hales** (fl. 1250)
 Hales E5
- Thomas of Walsingham** (fl. 1422)
 Walsingham G4
- Thomas of York** (fl. 1100)
 York F3
- Thorne, William** (fl. 1397)
 Canterbury H5
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
- Tilly of Selling**, *see* **Celling**,
 William
- Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester**
 (1427?-1470)
 b. Everton F4
 Oxford E5
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 d. London F5
- Trevisa, John** (1326-1412)
- b. Crocadon B6
 Oxford E5
 d. Berkeley D5
- Trivet, Nicholas** (fl. 1258?-1328)
 London F5
 Oxford E5
- Walter of Hemingburgh** (fl. 1300)
 Gisburn D3
- Walter, Hubert** (d. 1205)
 b. West Dereham? G4
 Canterbury H5
- Warkworth, John** (d. 1500)
 Lancaster D2
 Cambridge F4
- William de Longchamp** (fl. 1197)
 Ely G4
 d. (Poitiers, France)
- William of Malmesbury** (1096?-
 1143?)
 Malmesbury D5
- William of Newburgh** (1136-
 1198?)
 b. Bridlington F2
 Newburgh D3
- William of Ockham** (d. 1349?)
 Ockham F5
 Oxford E5
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 d. (Munich, Germany)
- William of Shoreham** (fl. 14th
 century)
 b. Shoreham G5
 Leeds G5
 Chart-Sutton G5
- William of Wadington** (fl. 13th
 century)
 Wadington (Yorkshire?)
 D3
- Wireker, Nigel** (fl. 1190)
 Canterbury H5
- WYCLIFFE, JOHN** (1320?-
 1384)
 b. Ipreswell (Hipswell) E?
 Oxford E5
 d. Lutterworth E4
- Wynkyn de Worde** (-c.1535)
 b. (Alsace, France)
 d. London F5



III ENGLAND

In the
Elizabethan and Puritan
Periods

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50

Scale of Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50

NOTE: For those places not found in F 5
and 6 on big map, see inset.

GENERAL DRAFTING CO., INC., N.Y.

III

ELIZABETHAN AND PURITAN PERIODS, 1500-1660

References in this list are to Map III.

For the location of places in London, see pp. 82-87.

- Adams, Thomas** (fl. 1612-1653)
 Willington F4
 Wingrave F5
 London F5
- Alabaster, William** (1567-1640)
 b. Hadleigh G4
 Cambridge G4
 London F5
 (Continent)
 (Italy, see p. 75)
 Therfield ? F4
- Alexander, Sir William, Earl of Stirling** (1567?-1640)
 (Scotland, see p. 61)
 d. London F5
- Alleyn, Edward ("Ned")** (1566-1626)
 London F5
 b. Bishopsgate without Southwark
 Dulwich G1
- Andrewes, Launcelot. Bishop** (1555-1626)
 b. Barking G5
 Cambridge G4
 Chichester F6
 Ely G4
 Winchester E5
 London F5
 bur. Southwark
- Armstrong, Archibald ("Archie")** (-1672)
 (Scotland, see p. 61)
 b. ? d. Arthuret D2
 London F5
- ASCHAM, ROGER** (1515-1568)
 b. Kirbywiske E2
 Cambridge G4
 Cheshunt G1
 (Continent)
 (Italy, see p. 75)
 London F5
 d. St. Sepulchre's
- Awdeley, John** (fl. 1559-1577)
 London F5
 Little Britain St.
- BACON, FRANCIS, LORD** (1561-1626)
 London F5
 b. Strand
 Gray's Inn
 (Continent)
 Gorhambury F1
 d. Highgate G1
 bur. St. Albans F1
- Baker, Sir Richard** (1568-1645)
 b. Sissinghurst G5
 London F5
 d. Fleet St.
 Highgate G1
 [Middle] Aston ? E5
- Bale, John, Bishop** (1495-1563)
 b. Cove (Near Dunwich H4)
 Hulne (Holme) E1
 Thorndon ? H4
 (Continent)
 Bishopstoke E6
 (Ireland, see p. 69)
 d. Canterbury H5
- Barclay, Alexander** (c.1475-1552)
 (Italy, see p. 75)
 Ottery St. Mary C6
 Ely G4
 Canterbury H5
 d. Croydon G2
- Barclay, John** (1582-1621)
 b. (Pont-a-Mousson, Lorraine)
 London F5
 (Italy, see p. 75)
- Barnes, Barnabe** (1569?-1609)
 b. Stonegrave ? F2
 bur. Durham E2
- Barnfield, Richard** (1574-1627)
 b. Norbury D4
 London F5
 d. Darlaston (Dorlestone) D4
 bur. Stone D4
- Basse, William** (1583-1653)
 London F5
 Rycote E5
 d. Thame [Park] F5
- Bastard, Thomas** (1566-1618)
 b. Blandford D6
 Oxford E5
 d. Dorchester D6
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS** (1584-1616)
 b. Grace Dieu E4
 London F5
 Temple
 Bankside
 bur. Westminster Abbey
- Beaumont, Sir John** (1583-1627)
 b. Grace Dieu E4
 London F5
 Temple
 bur. Westminster Abbey
- Benlowes, Edward** (c.1603-1676)
 b. Brent Hall G5
 (Continent)
 d. Oxford E5
- Blenerhasset, Thomas** (1550?-1625?)
 Horsford [Park] ? H4
 (Guernsey)
- Blount, Edward** (1565?-1632?)
 London F5
 St. Paul's Churchyard
- Bodley, Sir Thomas** (1545-1613)
 b. Exeter C6
 (Continent)
 London F5
 d. Smithfield ?
 Oxford E5
- Brathwaite, Richard** (1588-1673)
 b. Burneside ? D2
 London F5
 Catterick E2
 d. East Appleton E2
- Breton, Nicholas** (1545?-1626?)
 London F5
 b. Cripplegate

- Holborn
Bright, Dr. Timothy (1551?-1615?)
 b. Sheffield ? E3
 Cambridge G4
 Ipswich H4
 London F5
 Smithfield
 Methley ? E3
 Berwick (Barwick)-in-Elmet E3
- Brome, Richard** (c.1590-1652)
 London F5
- Brooke, Christopher** (-1628)
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 Drury Lane
 bur. Holborn
- Brooke, Lord, see Greville, Fulke**
- Brooke, Samuel** (-1631)
 Cambridge G4
 London F5
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS**
 (1605-1682)
 London F5
 b. Cheapside
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 75)
 Shipley [Hall] E3
 d. Norwich H4
- Browne, William** (1591-1643?)
 b. Tavistock B6
 London F5
 Clifford's Inn
 Temple
 Oxford E5
 Wilton E5
 Dorking F5
- Burbage, Richard** (1567?-1619)
 b. Stratford-on-Avon ? E4
 London F5
 d. Shoreditch
- Burleigh, Lord, see Cecil, William**
- BURTON, ROBERT** (1577-1640)
 b. Lindley [Hall] E4
 d. Oxford E5
- Byrd, William** (1540-1623)
 Lincoln F3
 Harlington F1
 Standon G5
- Camden, William** (1551-1623)
 London F5
- b. Old Bailey
 Westminster
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 d. Chislehurst H2
- Campion, Thomas** (1567-1620)
 b. d. London F5
 Gray's Inn
 bur. St. Dunstan's-in-the-West
- Carew, Richard** (1555-1620)
 b. d. East Antony B6
 London F5
 Temple
- Carew, Thomas** (1598-1638)
 b. West Wickham H2
 London F5
 Chancery Lane
 Temple
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
- Cartwright, Thomas** (1535-1603)
 Cambridge G4
 (Ireland, *see* p. 69)
 (Continent)
 (Guernsey)
 d. Warwick E4
- Cartwright, William** (1611-1643)
 b. Northway D5
 d. Oxford E5
- Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland**
 (1610?-1643)
 b. Burford E5
 (Ireland, *see* p. 69)
 Great Tew E5
 London F5
 d. Newbury E5
- Cavendish, George** (1500-1561?)
 b. Cavendish ? G4
 Glemsford G4
 d. London F5
 Wood St.
- Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh**
 (1520-1598)
 b. Bourne F4
 London F5
 Gray's Inn
 d. Strand
 Wimbledon G1
 Burleigh (Burghley Park F4)
 Theobalds G1
 bur. Stamford [Baron] F4
- Chamberlayne, William** (1619-1689)
- Shaftesbury D5
CHAPMAN, GEORGE (1559?-1634)
 b. Hitchin (near) F5
 London F5
 d. St. Giles-in-the-Fields
- Cheke, Sir John** (1514-1557)
 b. Cambridge G4
 Hertford F5
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 London F5
 d. Wood St.
- Chettle, Henry** (1564?-1607?)
 London F5
- Churchyard, Thomas** (1520?-1604)
 b. Shrewsbury D4
 Kenninghall ? GH4
 Mount Surrey ? (house near Norwich H4)
 (Continent)
 London F5
 bur. Westminster
- Clarendon, Earl of, see Hyde, Edward**
- Cleiveland, John** (1613-1658)
 b. Loughborough E4
 Hineckley E4
 Cambridge G4
 Newark F3
 Norwich H4
 London F5
 d. Gray's Inn
- Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston**
 (1608-1684)
 b. Elvaston E4
 Ashbourne E3
 London F5
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 Polesworth E4
 d. Derby E4
- Colet, John** (1467?-1519)
 London F5
 b. St. Antholin
 St. Paul's
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 Oxford E5
 d. Sheen (now Richmond G1)
- Condell, Henry** (-1627)
 London F5

- St. Mary Aldermanbury
d. Fulham
Constable, Henry (1562-1613)
b. Newark F3
London F5
d. (Liege, Belgium)
Corbet, Richard, Bishop (1582-1635)
b. Ewell G2
London F5
Oxford E5
d. Norwich H4
Cornish (Cornysshe), William
(fl. 1493-1524)
London F5
Coryate, Thomas (1577?-1617)
b. Odecombe D6
London F5
St. James's
Bow Lane
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
d. (Surat, India)
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce (1571-1631)
b. Denton F4
London F5
Westminster
Connington F4
Coverdale, Miles (1488-1558)
Coverdale E2
Cambridge G4
(Continent)
London F5
bur. St. Magnus
Exeter C6
Cowley, Abraham (1618-1667)
b. London F5
bur. Westminster Abbey
Cambridge G4
Oxford E5
(Continent)
Barn Elms G1
d. Chertsey F2
Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop
(1489-1556)
b. Aslockton (Aslaeton) F4
Cambridge G4
(Continent)
London F5
Lambeth
Canterbury H5
d. Oxford E5
Crashaw, Richard (1613?-1649)
b. London F5
Cambridge G4
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
Cromwell, Oliver (1599-1658)
b. Huntingdon F4
St. Ives F4
Ely G4
London F5
Longacre
d. Whitehall
bur. Westminster Abbey
(later Tyburn)
Hampton [Court] G1
Daborne, Robert (-1628)
London F5
(Ireland *see* p. 69)
DANIEL, SAMUEL (1562-1619)
b. Taunton (near) C5
London F5
Old St.
(Continent)
(Italy)
Wilton E5
Skipton E3
d. Beckington D5
DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM
(1606-1668)
b. Oxford E5
London F5
Holborn
d. Lincoln's Inn Fields
bur. Westminster Abbey
(Continent)
Davies, John (of Hereford)
(1565?-1618)
b. Hereford D4
Oxford E5
d. London F5
St. Dunstan's-in-the-West
St. Martin's Lane
Davies, Sir John (1569-1626)
b. Tisbury D5
London F5
Temple
Oxford E5
(Ireland *see* p. 69)
Davison, Francis (c.1575-1618?)
London F5
Gray's Inn
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
Day, John (1574-1640?)
b. Cawston H4
London F5
DECKER, THOMAS (1570?-1641)
b. d. London F5
Dee, Dr. John (1527-1608)
b. London F5
Cambridge G4
(Continent)
Manchester D3
d. Mortlake G1
Deloney, Thomas (1543?-1600?)
Norwich H4
London F5
Denham, Sir John (1615-1669)
(Ireland *see* p. 69)
London F5
Lincoln's Inn
Scotland Yard
bur. Westminster Abbey
Egham F1
Oxford E5
(Continent)
Bury St. Edmunds G4
Dennys, John (-1609)
Pucklechurch D5
De Vere, Edward, Lord Oxford
(1550-1604)
London F5
Strand
Westminster
d. Newington
bur. Hackney
Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex (1566-1601)
Chartley E4
Wanstead H1
Lamphey B5
London F5
Strand
d. Tower
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex (1541-1576)
Lamphey B5
Chartley E4
(Ireland *see* p. 69)
bur. Carmarthen B5
Digby, Sir Kenelm (1603-1665)
b. Gayhurst F4
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
d. London F5
Covent Garden
bur. Newgate (Old Bailey)

- DONNE, DR. JOHN** (1573-1631)
 London F5
 b. Bread St.
 Lincoln's Inn
 Drury Lane
 Paddington ?
 St. Paul's
 Camberwell G1
 Mitcham G2
 Pyrford F2
- Drant, Thomas** (c.1545-1578?)
 b. Hagworthingham G3
 Cambridge G4
 Lewes ? G6
- DRAYTON, MICHAEL** (1563-1631)
 b. Hartshill E4
 Powlesworth ? E4
 d. London F5
 Fleet St.
 bur. Westminster Abbey
- Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester** (1532-1588)
 Hemsby [Manor] H4
 London F5
 Strand
 Kenilworth E4
 Wanstead H1
 d. Cornbury (Park) E5
 bur. Warwick E4
- Dyer, Sir Edward** (1540?-1607)
 b. Sharpham Park D5
 London F5
 bur. Southwark
- Earle, John, Bishop** (1601?-1665)
 b. York E3
 London F5
 Westminster
 (Continent)
 Worcester D4
 Salisbury E5
 d. Oxford E5
- Edwardes, Richard** (1523?-1566)
 Oxford E5
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
- Elizabeth, Queen** (1533-1603)
 b. Greenwich H1
 London F5
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Hatfield F5
 Cheshunt G1
 Enfield G1
- Woodstock E5
 d. Richmond G1
- Elyot, Sir Thomas** (c.1490-1546)
 Combe (Long Combe) E5
 (Continent)
 d. Carleton [Grange] G4
- Essex, 2nd Earl of, see Devereux, Robert**
- Essex, 1st Earl of, see Devereux, Walter**
- Fairfax, Edward** (c.1580-1635)
 b. Leeds E3
 d. Fewston E3
- Falkland, Lord, see Cary, Lucius**
- Feltham, Owen** (1602?-1668)
 b. Mutford H4
 d. Great Billing F4
- Fenton, Sir Geoffrey** (1539?-1608)
 (Continent)
 London F5
 (Ireland *see* p. 69)
- Ferrar, Nicholas** (1592-1637)
 b. London F5
 Cambridge G4
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 d. Little Gidding F4
- Field, Nathaniel** (1587-1633)
 London F5
 b. St. Giles, Cripplegate
 Blackfriars
- Field, Richard** (1561-1616)
 b. Hemel Hempstead F1
 Oxford E5
 Burgelere E5
 Windsor F1
- Fletcher, Giles, Jr.** (1588?-1623)
 b. London F5
 Cambridge G4
 d. Alderton H4
- Fletcher, Giles, Sr.** (1549?-1611)
 b. Watford F1
 Cambridge G4
 Cranbrook G5
 (Continent)
 London F5
 d. Fenchurch St.
- FLETCHER, JOHN** (1579-1625)
 b. Rye G6
 London F5
 bur. St. Saviour's Southwark
- Fletcher, Phineas** (1582-1650)
 b. Cranbrook G5
- Cambridge G4
 Risley E4
 d. Hilgay G4
- Florio, John (Giovanni)** (1553?-1625)
 b. London F5
 d. Fulham
 Oxford E5
- FORD, JOHN** (1586-1640?)
 b. Ilslington C6
 London F5
 Temple
- Forman, Dr. Simon** (1552-1611)
 b. Quidhampton E5
 Salisbury E5
 Wilton E5
 Ashmore D6
 d. London F5
 St. Thomas's Churchyard
 Philpot Lane, Fenchurch St.
 Lambeth
- Fowler, Katherine, see Philips, Mrs.**
- Foxe, John** (1516-1587)
 b. Boston G3
 Oxford E5
 Charlecote E4
 London F5
 Aldgate
 bur. St. Giles, Cripplegate
 Reigate G2
 (Continent)
 Waltham [Abbey] H1
- Fraunce, Abraham** (c.1558-1633)
 Cambridge G4
 London F5
 Gray's Inn
- FULLER, THOMAS** (1608-1661)
 b. Aldwinkle F4
 Cambridge G4
 Broad Windsor D6
 London F5
 Strand
 d. Covent Garden
 Waltham Abbey H1
 Cranford F1
- Gager, William** (1555?-1620?)
 Oxford E5
 Ely G4
- GASCOIGNE, GEORGE** (c. 1535?-1577)
 Cardington ? F4

- London F5
 Gray's Inn
 Walthamstow G1
 (Continent)
 d. Stamford F4
 bur. Barnack ? F4
Gauden, John, Bishop (1605-1662)
 b. Mayland G5
 Oxford E5
 Chippenham G4
 Bocking G5
 Exeter C6
 bur. Worcester D4
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey (1539?-1583)
 b. Compton [Castle] C6
 London F5
 Limehouse
 d. (Off Azores Islands)
Godolphin, Sidney (1610-1643)
 b. Godolphin A6
 London F5
 d. Chagford C6
 bur. Okehampton B6
Goffe (Gough), Thomas (1591-1629)
 Oxford E5
 d. East Clandon F2
Googe, Barnaby (1540-1594)
 b. Alvingham G3
 London F5
 Staple Inn
Gosson, Stephen (1554-1624)
 b. Canterbury H5
 London F5
 Stepney
 d. Bishopsgate
 Great Wigborough G5
Goulding, Arthur (1536?-1605?)
 London F5
 All-Hallows-on-the-Wall
 Belchamp St. Paul G4
 Clare G4
GREENE, ROBERT (1558?-1592)
 b. Norwich H4
 d. London F5
Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke (1554-1628)
 b. Beauchamp Court (in Warwickshire E4)
 Warwick E4
 London F5
 d. Holborn
- Griffin, Bartholomew** (-1602)
 Coventry E4
Grimald, Nicholas (1519-1562)
 Oxford E5
 London F5
Grocyn, William (1446?-1519)
 b. Colerne D5
 Oxford E5
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 London F5
 d. Maidstone G5
Gwynne, Matthew (1558?-1627)
 b. d. London F5
 Oxford E5
Habington, William (1605-1654)
 b. d. Hindlip D4
 (Continent)
Hacket, John, Bishop (1592-1670)
 London F5
 b. Strand
 Holborn
 Cambridge G4
 Cheam G2
 Bedford F4
 d. Lichfield E4
Hake, Edward (fl. 1567-1604)
 London F5
 Gray's Inn
 [New] Windsor F1
HAKLUYT, RICHARD (1552?-1616)
 (Continent)
 Wetheringsett H4
 d. London F5
 bur. Westminster Abbey
Hales, John (1584-1656)
 b. Bath D5
 Oxford E5
 (Continent)
 Richings Lodge F1
 d. Eton F1
Hall, Arthur (1540?-1604)
 b. Grantham F4
 London F5
 Strand
 (Continent)
Hall, Edward (c. 1498-1547)
 London F5
 Gray's Inn
Hall, John (1627-1656)
 b. Durham E2
 London F5
 Gray's Inn
Hall, Joseph, Bishop (1574-1656)
- b. Ashby-de-la-Zouch E4
 Cambridge G4
 Halstead G5
 (Continent)
 Waltham Abbey H1
 Worcester D4
 Exeter C6
 Norwich H4
 d. Higham (near Norwich H4)
Harington, Sir John (1561-1612)
 b. d. Kelston D5
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
Harman, Thomas (fl. 1547-1567)
 Crayford H1
Harrison, William (1534-1593)
 London F5
 b. Bow Lane
 Radwinter G5
 Wimbish G5
 d. Windsor F1
Harvey, Gabriel (1545?-1630)
 b. d. Saffron Walden G4
 Cambridge G4
Harvey, Richard (1560-1623?)
 b. Saffron Walden G4
 Cambridge G4
 Chislehurst ? H2
Hawkesworth, Walter (-1606)
 Cambridge G4
 d. (Madrid, Spain)
Hayward, Sir John (1564?-1627)
 b. Felixstowe H5
 Cambridge G4
 London F5
 d. St. Bartholomew the Great
Heming, John (1556?-1630)
 b. Shottery ? E4
 London F5
 Cornhill
 d. Aldermanbury
Henslowe, Philip (-1616)
 London F5
 Southwark
Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury (1583-1648)
 b. Eyton [-on-Severn] D4
 Montgomery [Castle] C4
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 Cherbury D4
 Richmond G1
 London F5

- d. Gt. Queen St.
bur. St. Giles-in-the-Fields
- Herbert, George (1593-1633)**
b. Montgomery [Castle] C4
Cambridge G4
London F5
Leighton [Bromswold] F4
d. Bemerton E5
- Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke (1580-1630)**
b. Wilton E5
d. London F5
bur. Salisbury E5
- HERRICK, ROBERT (1591-1674)**
London F5
b. Cheapside
Westminster
d. Dean Prior C6
- Heywood, Jasper (1535-1598)**
b. London F5
Oxford E5
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
(Continent)
- HEYWOOD, JOHN (1497-1580?)**
b. North Mimms ? G1
London F5
d. (Mechlin, Belgium)
- HEYWOOD, THOMAS (1575?-1650?)**
London F5
Cambridge ? G4
- Higgins, John (1545?-1602)**
Winsham ? D6
- Hobbes, Thomas (1588-1679)**
b. Westport D5
Malmesbury D5
Chatsworth E3
London F5
Bishopsgate
Fetter Lane
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
d. Hardwick E3
bur. Ault Hucknall E3
- Hoby, Sir Thomas (1530-1566)**
b. Leominster ? D4
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
d. (Paris, France)
bur. Bisham F5
- Holiday, Barten (1593-1661)**
b. Oxford E5
(Continent)
- Chilton E5
Ifley E5
- Holinshed, Ralph (-1580?)**
London F5
d. Bramecote (in Warwickshire E4)
- Holland, Philemon (1552-1637)**
b. Chelmsford G5
Great Dunmow ? G5
Cambridge G4
d. Coventry E4
- Hooker, Richard (1553-1600)**
b. Heavitree C6
Oxford E5
Drayton Beauchamp F5
London F5
Boscombe E5
d. Bishopsbourne H5
- HOWARD, HENRY, EARL OF SURREY (1516?-1547)**
b. Kenninghall ? GH4
Stoke Hall (in Suffolk G4)
Hunsdon G5
Windsor F1
(Continent)
London F5
Lambeth
d. Tower
Mount Surrey (house near Norwich H4)
bur. Framlingham H4
- Howell, James (c.1594-1666)**
b. Abernant ? B5
Oxford E5
London F5
Broad St.
Fleet Prison
d. Holborn
bur. Temple Church
(Continent)
York E3
- Howell, Thomas (fl. 1568)**
b. Dunster ? C5
London ? F5
Wilton E5
- Hughes, Thomas (fl. 1587)**
Cambridge G4
London F5
Gray's Inn
- Hume, Tobias (-1645)**
(Continent)
London F5
d. Charterhouse
- Hunnis, William (1530?-1597)**
London F5
Greenwich ? H1
- Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy (1620-1675?)**
London F5
b. Tower
Nottingham E4
Owthorpe ? F4
- Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon (1609-1674)**
b. Dinton D5
London F5
St. James's
Temple
bur. Westminster Abbey
Oxford E5
(Jersey)
d. (Rouen, France)
- James I (Stuart), King (1566-1625)**
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
Hampton Court G1
d. Theobalds G1
London F5
bur. Westminster Abbey
- Jewell, John, Bishop (1522-1571)**
b. Berrynarbor B5
Oxford E5
(Continent)
Salisbury E5
d. Monkton Farleigh D5
- Johnson, Richard (1573-1659?)**
b. London F5
- Jones, Inigo (1573-1652)**
London F5
b. Smithfield
Scotland Yard
Westminster
d. Somerset House
bur. Paul's Wharf
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
- JONSON, BEN (1573?-1637)**
London F5
b. Westminster
Blackfriars
bur. Westminster Abbey
- King, Henry, Bishop (1592-1669)**
b. Worminghall E5
London F5
St. Paul's
Langley F1
Ritchings [Lodge] F1
d. Chichester F6
- Knolles, Richard (1550?-1610)**

- b. Cold Ashby ? E4
Oxford E5
d. Sandwich H5
Knox, John (1505-1572)
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
Berwick E1
Newcastle E1
(Continent)
KYD, THOMAS (1558-1594)
London F5
b. St. Mary Woolnoth
Kynaston, Sir Francis (1587-1642)
b. Oteley [Park] D4
Cambridge G4
London F5
Lincoln's Inn
Covent Garden
Latimer, Hugh, Bishop (c.1485?-1555)
b. Threacston E4
Cambridge G4
West Kington D5
Worcester D4
Hartlebury D4
d. Oxford E5
Latimer, William (1460?-1545)
Oxford E5
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
Wotton-under-Edge ? D5
d. Saintbury E4
Laud, William, Archbishop (1573-1645)
b. Reading F5
Oxford E5
Stanford E4
Cuxton G5
London F5
Lambeth
d. Tower Hill
St. Davids A5
Wells D5
Canterbury H5
Legge, Thomas (1535-1607)
b. Norwich H4
d. Cambridge G4
Leicester, Earl of, *see* Dudley, Robert
Leland, John (1506?-1552)
b. d. London F5
Cheapside
Lilly, William (1602-1681)
b. Diseworth E4
London F5
- Strand
d. Hersham F2
bur. Walton G2
Linacre, Thomas (1460?-1524)
b. Canterbury H5
Oxford E5
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
d. London F5
bur. St. Paul's
LODGE, THOMAS (1558?-1625)
b. West Ham H1
d. London F5
Lincoln's Inn
Warwick Lane (off Newgate St.)
(South America)
Low Leyton G1
(Continent)
Lok (Locke), Henry (1553?-1608?)
London F5
Strand
Lovelace, Richard (1618-1658)
b. Woolwich H1
(Continent)
London F5
d. Gunpowder Alley (off Shoe Lane)
bur. St. Bride's
LYLY, JOHN (1553?-1606)
London F5
Lyly, William (1468?-1522)
b. Odiham E5
(Continent)
(Italy)
d. London F5
St. Paul's
Mabbe, James (1572-1642?)
Oxford E5
(Continent)
d. Abbotsbury D6
Manningham, John (-1622)
London F5
Temple
Markham, Gervaise (1568?-1637)
b. Gotham E4
London F5
d. St. Giles, Cripplegate
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER (1564-1593)
b. Canterbury H5
London F5
d. Deptford G1
- Marmion, Shackerley** (1603-1639)
b. Aynho E5
d. London F5
bur. Smithfield
MARSTON, JOHN (1575?-1634)
b. Coventry E4
Christchurch E6
London F5
d. Aldermanbury
bur. Temple Church
"Martin Marprelate, Gentleman,"
see Throckmorton, Job
MASSINGER, PHILIP (1583-1640)
b. Salisbury E5
Wilton ? E5
London F5
d. Southwark
May, Thomas (1595-1650)
b. Mayfield G5
d. London F5
Gray's Inn
bur. Westminster
Mayne, Jasper (1604-1672)
b. Hatherleigh B6
Cassington E5
Pyrton E5
d. Oxford E5
Meade, Joseph (1586-1638)
b. Berden G5
d. Cambridge G4
Melville, James (1556-1614)
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
Newcastle E1
d. Berwick E1
Meres, Francis (1565-1647)
b. Kirtton F4
London F5
Botolph Lane
d. Wing F4
MIDDLETON, THOMAS (1570?-1627)
London F5
Gray's Inn
d. Newington Butts
MILTON, JOHN (1608-1674)
London F5
b. Cheapside
Bread St.
St. Bride's
Aldersgate
Barbican
High Holborn
Whitehall

- Westminster
Jewin St.
d. Bunhill Row
bur. St. Giles, Cripplegate
Horton F1
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
Chalfont St. Giles F1
Montague, Richard, Bishop (1577-1641)
b. Dorney F5
Cambridge G4
Stanford Rivers H1
Petworth F6
Chichester F6
Aldingbourne F6
d. Norwich H4
MORE, SIR THOMAS (1478-1535)
London F5
b. Milk St., Cheapside
Lincoln's Inn
Charterhouse
Bucklersbury (off
Poultry)
Bishopsgate without
Chelsea
d. Tower
North Mimms ? G1
Morley, Thomas (1557-1604)
London F5
St. Paul's
Mulcaster, Richard (1531?-1611)
b. Carlisle C2 or Brackenhill
[Castle] D1
London F5
Merchant Taylors' School
St. Paul's
Cranbrook G5
bur. Stanford Rivers H1
Munday, Anthony ("Shepherd
Tony") (1553-1633)
b. d. London F5
Cripplegate
bur. Coleman St.
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
NASHE, THOMAS (1567-1601)
b. Lowestoft H4
London F5
Beddington G2
Neville, Alexander (1544-1614)
London F5
Canterbury H5
North, Sir Thomas (1535?-1601?)
London F5
Lincoln's Inn
Cambridge ? G4
Northbrooke, John (fl. 1568-1679)
Bristol D5
Henbury D5
Norton, Thomas (1532-1584)
b. London F5
Temple
Fleet St.
Guildhall
d. Sharpenhoe F5
bur. Streatley F5
Overbury, Sir Thomas (1581-1613)
b. Compton-Scorpion (near
Ilmington E4)
London F5
Temple
d. Tower
Owen, John (1560?-1622)
b. Plas Dhu (near Llanarmon
B4)
Oxford E5
Trelleck D5
Warwick E4
d. London F5
bur. St. Paul's
**Oxford, Earl of, *see* De Vere,
Edward**
Paynter, William (1540?-1594)
Seven Oaks H2
d. London F5
Parsons (Persons), Robert (1546-1610)
b. Nether Stowey C5
Oxford E5
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
PEELE, GEORGE (1558?-1597)
d. London F5
Christ's Hospital
Bankside
**Pembroke, Countess of, *see*
Sidney, Mary**
**Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert,
William**
Percy, William (1575-1648)
b. Topcliffe ? E2
d. Oxford E5
Pettie, George (1548-1589)
London F5
St. Paul's
d. Plymouth B6
Philips, Mrs. Katherine Fowler
("The Matchless Orinda")
(1631-1664)
b. London F5
d. Fleet St.
Cardigan B4
Preston, Thomas (1537-1598)
b. Simpson F4
Cambridge G4
Prynne, William (1600-1669)
b. Swainswick D5
London F5
d. Lincoln's Inn
PURCHAS, SAMUEL (1575?-1626)
b. Thaxted G5
Purleigh G5
Eastwood G5
d. London F5
Ludgate
Puttenham, George (1532?-1590)
London F5
Fleet St.
Puttenham, Richard (1520?-1601?)
London F5
(Continent)
Quarles, Francis (1592-1644)
b. Romford H1
London F5
Lincoln's Inn
(Continent)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
Roxwell G5
Rainolds (Reynolds), Dr. John
(1549-1607)
b. Pinhoe C6
d. Oxford E5
RALEGH, SIR WALTER
(1552?-1618)
b. Hayes Barton (near Bud-
leigh Salterton C6)
(Continent)
London F5
Temple
Islington
Strand
Tower
d. Old Palace Yard
bur. St. Margaret's, West-
minster
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
Sherborne D6
(South America)

- Randolph, Thomas (1605-1635)**
 b. [Newnham-cum] Badby E4
 or Houghton F4
 Cambridge G4
 d. Blatherwick F4
- Rastell, John (-1536)**
 b. London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 Cheapside
- Rawlins, Thomas (1620?-1670)**
 London F5
 The Mint
 Oxford E5
 (Continent)
- Rogers, Thomas (c.1555-1616)**
 d. Horningsheath G4
- Rosseter, Philip (1575?-1623)**
 d. London F5
 Fleet St.
 bur. St. Dunstons-in-the-West
- Rowley, William (1585?-1642?)**
 London F5
- Ruggle, George (1575-1622)**
 b. Lavenham G4
 Cambridge G4
 Babraham G4
- Sabie, Francis (fl. 1595)**
 Lichfield E4
- SACKVILLE, THOMAS (1536-1608)**
 b. Buckhurst F5
 London F5
 Temple
 Fleet St.
 d. Whitehall
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 Sheen (Richmond) G1
 Knole [Park] H2
 bur. Withyham G5
- Sandys, George (1578-1644)**
 b. York E3
 (Continent, etc.)
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 (Virginia)
 London F5
 d. Boxley [Abbey] G5
- Scott, Reginald (1538?-1599)**
 d. Smeeth G5
- Selden, John (1584-1654)**
 b. Salvington F6
 London F5
 Clifford's Inn
- Temple
 d. Whitefriars
 bur. Temple Church
 Wrest [Park] F4
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)**
 b. d. bur. Stratford-on-Avon E4
 London F5
 Southwark
 Bishopsgate ?
 Silver and Monkwell Sts.,
 Cripplegate
- Sharpham, Edward (1576-1608)**
 b. East Allington C6
 d. London F5
 Temple
 bur. Westminster
- SHIRLEY, JAMES (1596-1666)**
 b. London F5
 Gray's Inn
 Whitefriars
 d. St. Giles-in-the-Fields
 St. Albans F1
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
- Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke (1557-1621)**
 b. Penshurst ? G5
 Ludlow D4
 London F5
 d. Crosby Hall, Bishopsgate
 Wilton E5
 Ivychurch (near Wilton E5)
 Houghton Conquest F5
 bur. Salisbury E5
- SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP (1554-1586)**
 b. Penshurst G5
 Ludlow D4
 London F5
 Strand
 Seething Lane
 bur. St. Paul's
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 Wilton E5
 Ivychurch (near Wilton E5)
 Barn Elms G1
 d. (Arnheim, Netherlands)
- Skelton, John (c.1460-1529)**
 b. Diss ? H4
 London F5
 d. Westminster
- Smith, Capt. John (1580-1631)**
 b. Willoughby G3
- (Continent, etc.)
 (America)
 d. London F5
 bur. St. Sepulchre's
- Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Henry**
- Southwell, Robert (1561?-1595)**
 b. Horsham St. Faith's H4
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 London F5
 d. Tyburn
- Speed, John (1552-1629)**
 b. Farndon D3
 d. London F5
 Moorfields
 bur. Cripplegate
- Spelman, Sir Henry (1564?-1641)**
 b. Congham G4
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 Westminster
 d. Barbican
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Hunstanton G4
- SPENSER, EDMUND (1552?-1599)**
 London F5
 b. Smithfield ?
 Strand
 d. Westminster
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Hurstwood D3
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
- Stanyhurst, Richard (1547-1618)**
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 Knightsbridge
 d. (Brussels, Belgium)
- Stapleton, Thomas (1535-1598)**
 b. Henfield F6
 Oxford E5
 d. (Louvaine, Belgium)
- Stephens, John (fl. 1615)**
 b. Gloucester ? D5
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
- Still, John, Bishop (1543?-1608)**
 b. Grantham F4
 Cambridge G4
 Hadleigh G4
 d. Wells D5

- Stowe, John** (1525?-1605)
 London F5
 b. Cornhill
 Aldgate
 Lime St.
 bur. Leadenhall St.
- Strode, William** (1602-1645)
 b. d. Oxford E5
- Suckling, Sir John** (1609-1642)
 b. Whitton F1
 London F5
 Gray's Inn
 d. (Paris, France)
- Surrey, Earl of**, *see* **Howard, Henry**
- Swetnam, Joseph**, (fl. 1615)
 Bristol D5
- Sylvester, Joshua** (1563-1618)
 b. Medway region G5
 London F5
 d. (Middelburg, Netherlands)
- Tarleton, Richard** (-1588)
 b. Condoover D4
 London F5
 d. Shoreditch
- TAYLOR, JEREMY, Bishop**
 (1613-1667)
 b. Cambridge G4
 Oxford E5
 Uppingham F4
 Overstone F4
 Golden Grove B5
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
- Taylor, John** ("The Water Poet")
 (1580-1653)
 b. Gloucester D5
 (Continent)
 Oxford E5
 London F5
 d. Longacre
 bur. St. Martin's-in-the Fields
- Thorpe, Thomas** (1570?-1635?)
 London F5
 St. Paul's Churchyard
- Throckmorton, Job** (1545-1601)
 Haseley E4
 Canons Ashby E4
- Tindale, William** (1484?-1536)
 Cambridge G4
 Sodbury (Little and Old) D5
 London F5
- St. Dunstan's-in-the-West
 d. (Vilvorde, Belgium)
- Tofte, Robert** (-1620)
 (Continent)
 London F5
 d. Holborn
- "Tony, Shepherd"**, *see* **Anthony Munday**
- Tottel, Richard** (c.1525-1594)
 London F5
 Fleet St.
- Tourneur, Cyril** (1575?-1626)
 London ? F5
 (Continent)
- Travers, Walter** (1548?-1635)
 b. Nottingham E4
 Cambridge G4
 (Continent)
 Ringwood ? E6
 London F5
 Temple
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
- Turberville, George** (1540?-1610?)
 b. Whitechurch D6
 Oxford E5
 London F5
 (Continent)
- Tusser, Thomas** (c.1525-1580)
 b. Rivenhall G5
 London F5
 Cripplegate ?
 d. Poultry
 Cattiwade (near Brantham H5)
 Ipswich H4
 West Dereham G4
 Norwich H4
 Fairsted G5
- Udall (Uvedale), John** (1560?-1592)
 Kingston [-upon-Thames] G1
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne E1
 London F5
 d. Southwark
- Udall, Nicholas** (1505-1556)
 Oxford E5
 Eton F1
 Braintree G5
 London F5
 d. Westminster
- Urchard (Urquhart), Sir Thomas**
 (1611-1660)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 65)
 (Continent)
 London F5
 d. Teddington ? F1
- Ussher, James, Archbishop** (1581-1656)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 London F5
 St. Martin's Lane
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Oxford E5
 d. Reigate G2
- Vaux, Thomas, Lord** (1510-1556)
 b. Harrowden F4
 (Jersey)
- Waller, Edmund** (1606-1687)
 b. Coleshill [Green] F1
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 Holborn
 (Continent)
 d. Beaconsfield F1
- Walsingham, Sir Francis** (1536?-1590)
 b. Chislehurst H2 or Foot's Cray H1 or
 London F5
 Aldermanbury
 Gray's Inn
 d. Seething Lane
 bur. St. Paul's
 (Continent)
 Barn Elms G1
- WALTON, IZAAK** (1593-1683)
 b. Stafford D4
 London F5
 Cornhill
 Fleet St.
 Chancery Lane
 Clerkenwell
 Farnham [Castle] F5
 Salisbury E5
 d. Winchester E5
- Warner, William** (1558?-1609)
 b. London F5
 d. Amwell F5
- Watson, Thomas** (1557?-1592)
 b. London F5
 bur. St. Bartholomew the Less
- Webbe, William** (fl. 1568-1591)
 Flemyns (near Runwell G5)
 Pirgo (near Havering atte

- Bower H1
WEBSTER, JOHN (1580?-1625?)
 London F5
Weelkes, Thomas (fl. 1597-1608)
 Winchester E5
 Chichester ? F6
Weever, John (1576-1632)
 (Continent)
 London F5
 Clerkenwell
Whetstone, George (1544?-1587?)
 b. London F5
 Holborn
 Bernack (Barnack) F4
 (Continent)
Whitaker, William (1548-1595)
 b. Holme D3
 d. Cambridge G4
Whitgift, John, Archbishop
 (1530?-1604)
 b. Great Grimsby F3
 Cambridge G4
 Worcester D4
 Canterbury H5
 London F5
 d. Lambeth
 bur. Croydon G2
Wilbye, John (1573?-1638)
 b. Bury St. Edmunds ? G4
 Colchester ? G5
Wilde, George, Bishop (1610-1665)
 b. London ? F5
 Oxford E5
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
Wilmot, Robert (fl. 1568-1608)
 North Okenden ? H1
 Horndon-on-the-Hill ? H1
Wilson, John (1595-1674)
 b. Faversham G5
 Oxford E5
 Sarsden E5
 London F5
 d. Westminster
 bur. Westminster Abbey
Wilson, Robert (Elder) (- 1600)
 London F5
 bur. Cripplegate
Wilson, Robert (Younger) (1579-1610)
 London F5
 b. Bishopsgate
 bur. St. Bartholomew the Less
Wilson, "Sir" Thomas (1525?-1581)
 Cambridge G4
 (Buckden) Bugden F4
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 d. London F5
Wingfield, Anthony (1550?-1615?)
 Cambridge G4
 London F5
 Chatsworth ? E3
Wither, George (1588-1667)
 b. Brentworth E5
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 d. Strand
 Farnham F5
 Hambledon E6
Wotton, Sir Henry (1568-1639)
 b. Boughton Malherbe G5
 (Continent)
 London F5
 Temple
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 d. Eton F1
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton (1573-1624)
 b. Cowdray House (near Midhurst) F6
 London F5
 Gray's Inn
 Holborn
 Titchfield E6
 d. (Bergen-op-Zoon, Netherlands)
WYATT, SIR THOMAS (1503?-1542)
 b. Allington G5
 London F5
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 d. Sherborne D6
Yonge, Nicholas (- 1619)
 b. Lewes G6
 London F5
 Cornhill
Young, Bartholomew (fl. 1577-1598)
 (Continent)
 London F5
 Temple
 Ashurst ? G5

ENGLAND

In the
Restoration
and
Eighteenth Century

Scale of Miles

0 10 20 30 40 50



NOTE: For those places not found in F 5 and 0.5 on big map, see inset.

GENERAL DRAFTING CO., INC., N.Y.

RESTORATION AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, 1660-1798

References in this list are to Map IV.

For the location of places in London, see pp. 82-87.

- ADDISON, JOSEPH** (1672-1719)
b. Milston E5
Oxford E5
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
London F5
Haymarket
Chelsea
d. Holland House
bur. Westminster Abbey
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
- Akenside, Mark** (1721-1770)
b. Newcastle-on-Tyne E1
Hampstead G1
London F5
Bloomsbury Square
Strand
bur. St. James's
Northampton E4
- Amory, Thomas** (1691?-1788)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
London F5
Westminster
Hounslow G1
- Anstey, Christopher** (1724-1805)
b. Brinkley G4
Cambridge G4
Trumpington G4
Bath D5
d. Chippenham D5
- Arbuthnot, John** (1667-1735)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
London F5
Chelsea
d. Cork St., near Old Bond St.
Hampstead G1
- Armstrong, John** (1709-1779)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
London F5
d. Covent Garden
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
- Aubrey, John** (1626-1697)
b. Easton Pierce (Percy)
(near Malmesbury D5)
London F5
Temple
d. Oxford E5
- Bage, Robert** (1728-1801)
b. Darley E3
Elford E4
d. Tamworth E4
- Banks, John** (c.1650-1696?)
London F5
- Barnard, Lady Anne** (1750-1825)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
London F5
Berkeley Square
(South Africa)
- Barrow, Isaac** (1630-1677)
b. London F5
d. Charing Cross?
bur. Westminster Abbey
Cambridge G4
(Continent)
- Baxter, Richard** (1615-1691)
b. Rowton D4
Eaton-Constantine D4
Dudley D4
Bridgnorth D4
Kidderminster D4
Coventry E4
Acton G1
d. London F5
Bloomsbury Square
bur. Christ Church, Newgate
- Beaumont, Joseph** (1616-1699)
b. Hadleigh G4
Tattingstone [Place] H5
Ely G4
d. Cambridge G4
- Beckford, William** (1759-1844)
b. Fonthill D5
(Continent)
Lansdown Hill D5
- Behn, Mrs. Aphra** (1640-1689)
b. Wye H5
(West Indies)
(Continent)
d. London F5
bur. Westminster Abbey
- Bentley, Richard** (1662-1742)
b. Oulton E3
London F5
St. Paul's
St. James's Palace
Oxford E5
d. Cambridge G4
- Berkeley, George, Bishop** (1685-1753)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
London F5
Covent Garden
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
(America)
d. Oxford E5
- Betterton, Thomas** (1635?-1710)
London F5
b. Westminster
d. Covent Garden
bur. Westminster Abbey
- Bickerstaff, Isaac** (1735?-1812?)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
London F5
d. (Continent)
- Blackmore, Sir Richard** (1653?-1729)
b. Corsham D5
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
London F5
Chapside
d. Boxted G5
- Blackstone, Sir William** (1723-1780)
London F5
b. Chapside
Temple

- Westminster
Oxford E5
Wallingford E5
Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount, see St. John, Henry
BOSWELL, JAMES (1740-1795)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
London F5
Old Bond St.
Great Queen St.
Temple
d. Great Portland St.
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
Boyle, Robert (1627-1691)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
Stalbridge D6
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
Oxford E5
d. London F5
Pall Mall
bur. St. Martin's-in-the-Fields
Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery
(1621-1679)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
(Continent)
Marston D6
London F5
Brooke, Henry (1703?-1783)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
London F5
Temple
Twickenham G1
Brown, Thomas (1663-1704)
b. Shifnal D4
Kingston [-on-Thames] G1
London F5
d. Aldersgate
bur. Westminster Abbey
Buckhurst, Lord, see Sackville, Charles
Buckingham, Duke of, see Villiers, George
BUNYAN, JOHN (1628-1688)
b. Elstow F4
Bedford F4
London F5
d. Holborn
bur. Bunhill Fields
Burgoyne, Gen. John (1722-1792)
(Continent)
Oaks G2
(America)
London F5
d. Mayfair
bur. Westminster Abbey
BURKE, EDMUND (1729-1797)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
London F5
Temple
Wimpole St.
Queen Anne St.
St. James's
d. Beaconsfield F1
Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop (1643-1715)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
London F5
d. Clerkenwell
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
Salisbury E5
Burney, Frances (Madame D'Arblay) (1752-1840)
b. Kings Lynn G4
London F5
Leicester Square
Poland St.
Chelsea
Piccadilly
Bookham G2
West Humble (near Mickleham G2)
(Continent)
d. Bath D5
Butler, Joseph, Bishop (1692-1752)
b. Wantage E5
Hampstead G1
Houghton-le-Skerne E2
Stanhope D2
Bristol D5
Durham E2
d. Bath D5
Butler, Samuel (1612-1680)
b. Strensham D5
Earl's Croome D4
Wrest [Park] F5
Cople [Hoo] F4
Ford Abbey ? D6
Ludlow [Castle] D4
London F5
d. Covent Garden
Byrom, John (1692-1763)
b. Broughton D3
Manchester D3
Cambridge G4
(Continent)
Byron, John ("Foul-weather Jack") (1723-1786)
b. Newstead E3
(Americas)
Canning, George (1770-1827)
b. London F5
Conduit St.
bur. Westminster Abbey
(Continent)
d. Chiswick G1
Care, Henry (1646-1688)
d. London F5
Old Bailey
bur. Blackfriars
Carey, Henry (-1743)
d. London F5
Carter, Elizabeth (1717-1806)
b. Deal H5
London F5
d. Piccadilly
Cave, Edward (1691-1754)
b. Newton E4
Rugby E4
Norwich H4
Bow H1
London F5
d. Clerkenwell
Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle (1624?-1674)
b. St. Johns (near Colchester G5)
(Continent)
d. London F5
bur. Westminster Abbey
Centlivre, Mrs. Susannah (1667?-1723)
d. London F5
Buckingham Court
bur. Covent Garden
Chatterton, Thomas (1752-1770)
b. Bristol D5
London F5
Shoreditch
d. Holborn
Chesterfield, Earl of, see Stanhope, Philip Dormer
Churchill, Charles (1731-1764)
London F5
b. Westminster
South Cadbury D5
Rainham G5
Richmond G1

- Acton [Common] G1
 d. (Boulogne, France)
 bur. Dover H5
Cibber, Colley (1671-1757)
 London F5
 b. Bloomsbury
 Charing Cross
 d. Berkeley Square?
 bur. Whitechapel
Collier, Jeremy (1650-1726)
 b. Stow Qui (Quy cum Stow G4)
 Ipswich H4
 Ampton G4
 d. London F5
 bur. St. Pancras
COLLINS, WILLIAM (1721-1759)
 b. d. Chichester F6
 London F5
Colman, George (Elder) (1732-1794)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 London F5
 St. James's Park
 Lincoln's Inn
 Soho Square
 d. Paddington
 bur. Kensington
Colman, George (Younger) (1762-1836)
 b. London F5
 Temple
 Haymarket
 d. Brompton
 bur. Kensington
CONGREVE, WILLIAM (1670-1729)
 b. Bardsey E3
 (Ireland, *see* p. 69)
 London F5
 Temple
 d. Strand
 bur. Westminster Abbey
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury (1621-1683)
 b. Wimborne [St. Giles] D6
 Southwick E6
 Maddington E5
 London F5
 Strand
 Islington
 Covent Garden
 Aldersgate St.
 d. (Amsterdam, Netherlands)
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury (1671-1713)
 London F5
 b. Covent Garden
 Chelsea
 Clapham H1
 Hampstead G1
 (Continent)
 Wimborne [St. Giles] D6
 Reigate G2
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
Cotton, Charles (1630-1687)
 b. Beresford E3
 London F5
 d. Westminster
 bur. Piccadilly
Cowley, Hannah ("Anna Matilda") (1743-1809)
 b. d. Tiverton C6
 London F5
COWPER, WILLIAM (1731-1800)
 b. Great Berkhamstead F5
 London F5
 Temple
 St. Albans F5
 Huntingdon F4
 Olney F4
 Weston F4
 d. East Dereham G4
CRABBE, GEORGE (1754-1832)
 b. Aldeburgh H4
 Wickhambrook G4
 Woodbridge H4
 London F5
 Cornhill
 Belvoir F4
 Stathern F4
 Muston F4
 Parham H4
 [Great] Glemham H4
 Rendham H4
 d. Trowbridge D5
Crowne, John (1640?-1705?)
 b. (Nova Scotia)
 London F5
Cudworth, Ralph (1617-1688)
 b. Aller D5
 d. Cambridge G4
Cumberland, Richard (1732-1811)
 b. Cambridge G4
 Stanwick F4
 London F5
 Fulham
 Great Queen St.
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 (Continent)
 d. Tunbridge Wells G5
Curll, Edmund (1675-1747)
 Exeter C6
 London F5
 Strand
 Fleet St.
 Paternoster Row
 Covent Garden
D'Arblay, Madame, *see* Burney, Frances
Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802)
 b. Elston [Hall] F3
 Nottingham E4
 Lichfield E4
 Derby E4
 d. Breadsall [Priory] E4
Day, Thomas (1748-1789)
 London F5
 b. Wellclose Square
 Temple
 Stoke Newington H1
 Bear Hill (near Wargrave F5)
 (Continent)
 Stow Hill (near Lichfield E4)
 Abridge H1
 Anningsley F2
 d. Wargrave F5
DEFOE, DANIEL (1661?-1731)
 London F5
 b. Cripplegate
 Cornhill
 d. Moorfields
 bur. Bunhill Fields
 Tooting H1
 Tilbury G5
 (Continent)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 Stoke Newington H1
Dennis, John (1657-1734)
 b. London F5
Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon (1633?-1685)
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 69)
 London F5
 d. St. James's
 bur. Westminster Abbey

- Doddridge, Philip** (1702-1751)
 b. London F5
 Kibworth E4
 Market Harborough F4
 Northampton E4
 d. (Lisbon, Portugal)
- Dodsley, Robert** (1703-1764)
 b. Mansfield ? E3
 London F5
 Whitehall
 Pall Mall
 d. Durham E2
- DRYDEN, JOHN** (1631-1700)
 b. Aldwinkle F4
 Titchmarsh F4
 London F5
 Fleet St.
 Long Acre
 d. Gerrard St., Soho
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Charlton D5
- Dugdale, Sir William** (1605-1686)
 b. d. Shustoke E4
 Fillongley E4
 London F5
 Oxford E5
- D'Urfey, Thomas** (1653-1723)
 b. Exeter C6
 d. London F5
 bur. Piccadilly
- Dyer, John** (1699?-1758)
 b. Aberglasney (mansion near Llangathen B5)
 Calthrop (Catthorpe) E4
 Belchford F3
 Kirkby [-on-Bane] F4
 d. Coningsby F3
- Edwards, Thomas** (1699-1757)
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 d. Parson's Green
 Ellesborough F5
- Ellis, George** (1753-1815)
 b. London F5
 (Continent)
 Sunninghill F5
- Ellwood, Thomas** (1639-1713)
 b. Crowell F5
 London F5
 Chalfont St. Peter F1
 d. Amersham F5
 bur. Chalfont St. Giles F1
- ETHEREDGE, SIR GEORGE** (1634?-1691)
 London F5
 (Continent)
 d. (Paris, France)
- EVELYN, JOHN** (1620-1706)
 b. d. Wotton F5
 Cliffe G6
 Southover G6
 London F5
 Deptford H1
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
- Falconer, William** (1732-1769)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 London F5
 d. (Indian Ocean)
- Fanshawe, Lady (Anne Harrison)** (1625-1680)
 London F5
 b. St. Olave's
 Chancery Lane
 Lincoln's Inn
 (Continent)
 Harting Sudbury (near Balls [Park] F5)
 d. Ware G5
- FARQUHAR, GEORGE** (1678-1707)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 69)
 London F5
- FIELDING, HENRY** (1707-1754)
 b. Sharpham Park D5
 East Stour D5
 (Continent)
 London F5
 Temple
 Bow St.
 Westminster
 Twickenham G1
 Twerton-on-Avon D5
 Ealing G1
 d. (Lisbon, Portugal)
- Fielding, Sarah** (1710-1768)
 b. East Stour D5
 Ryde E6
 d. Bath D5
- Finch, Mrs. Anne, Countess of Winchelsea** (1661-1720)
 Eastwell G5
 London F5
 d. St. James's
- Foote, Samuel** (1720-1777)
 b. Truro B6
 London F5
- Temple
 Pall Mall East
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 (Continent)
 d. Dover H5
- Fox, George** (1624-1691)
 b. Drayton [-in-the-Clay] F4
 Nottingham E4
 Carlisle C2
 Lancaster D2
 Launceston B6
 Scarborough F2
 Worcester D4
 Swarthmoor [Hall] C2
 London F5
 d. Gracechurch St.
 bur. near Bunhill Row
- Francis, Sir Philip ("Junius"?)** (1740-1818)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 d. London F5
 St. James's
 (Continent)
 (India)
- Garrick, David** (1717-1779)
 b. Hereford D4
 Lichfield E4
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 Covent Garden
 Strand
 d. Adelphi Terrace
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Hampton G1
 Hendon G1
 (Continent)
- Garth, Sir Samuel** (1661-1719)
 b. Bowland Forest D3
 Cambridge G4
 d. London F5
 Covent Garden
 bur. Harrow G1
- Gay, John** (1685-1732)
 b. Barnstaple B5
 d. London F5
 Whitehall
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Amesbury E5
- GIBBON, EDWARD** (1737-1794)
 b. Putney G1
 (Continent)
 Buriton F6
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)

- London F5
Bond St.
Cavendish Square
d. St. James's
bur. Fletching F5
Gilpin, William (1724-1804)
b. Scaleby [Castle] D2
Irthington D2
London F5
Cheam G2
d. Boldre E6
Glanvill, Joseph (1636-1680)
b. Plymouth B6
Eton F1
Wimbish G4
Frome [Selwood] D5
d. Bath D5
Glover, Richard (1712-1785)
London F5
b. Cannon St.
d. Albermarle St.
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER (1728-1774)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
London F5
Southwark
Peckham
Paternoster Row
[Little] Old Bailey
Fleet St.
Islington
d. Temple
Hyde G1
Grainger, James (1721?-1766)
(Scotland, *see* p. 62)
(Continent)
London F5
Walbrook
d. (St. Christopher, West Indies)
Granville (Grenville), George, Lord Lansdowne (1667-1735)
(Continent)
London F5
d. Hanover Square
bur. St. Clement Danes
Longleat D5
Graves, Richard (1715-1804)
b. Mickleton E4
Oxford E5
Tissington E3
Aldworth E5
d. Claverton E3
GRAY, THOMAS (1716-1771)
London F5
b. Cornhill
Bloomsbury
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
Stoke Poges F1
d. Cambridge G4
Green, Matthew (1696-1737)
London F5
d. Gracechurch St.
Halifax, Marquis of, *see* Savile, George
Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford (1661-1724)
London F5
b. Covent Garden
Temple
d. Albermarle St.
bur. Brampton Bryan D4
Harrison, Anne, *see* Fanshawe, Lady
Hartley, David (1705-1757)
b. Luddenden E3
Cambridge G4
Newark F3
Bury St. Edmunds G4
London F5
Leicester Fields (Leicester Square)
d. Bath D5
Hawkesworth, Dr. John (1715?-1773)
b. London F5
d. Lime St.
Bromley H1
Hervey, John, Lord (1696-1743)
Ickworth G4
London F5
(Italy)
Holcroft, Thomas (1745-1809)
London F5
b. Leicester Fields (Leicester Square)
South Audley St.
d. Marylebone
Newmarket G4
Liverpool C3
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
(Continent)
Home, Rev. John (1722-1808)
(Scotland, *see* p. 62)
London F5
Horsley, Samuel, Bishop (1733-1806)
London F5
b. St. Martin's
Newington
Oxford E5
St. Albans F5
St. Davids A5
Bromley H1
St. Asaph C3
d. Brighton F6
bur. Thorley G5
Howard, Sir Robert (1626-1698)
London F5
bur. Westminster Abbey
Ashted G2
Hughes, John (1677-1720)
b. Marlborough E5
London F5
bur. Holborn
Hume, David (1711-1776)
(Scotland, *see* p. 62)
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
London F5
Weldhall (near St. Albans F5)
Ireland, William Henry (1777-1835)
b. London F5
Strand
Norfolk St.
Kennington
York E3
Jago, Richard (1715-1781)
b. Beaudesert E4
d. Snitterfield E4
JOHNSON, DR. SAMUEL (1709-1784)
b. Lichfield E4
Market Bosworth E4
Birmingham E4
Edial (near Lichfield E4)
London F5
Strand
Bloomsbury
Holborn
Fetter Lane
Gough Square
Staple Inn
Gray's Inn
Temple
Johnson's Court, Fleet St.
d. Bolt Court, Fleet St.

- bur. Westminster Abbey
Jones, Sir William (1746-1794)
 London F5
 b. Westminster
 Temple
 Oxford E5
 (Continent)
 d. (Calcutta, India)
"Junius," see Francis, Sir Philip
Kelley, Hugh (1739-1777)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 London F5
 Temple
 d. Fleet St.
Killigrew, Thomas (1612-1683)
 London F5
 b. Lothbury
 Covent Garden
 d. Whitehall
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
Killigrew, Sir William (1606-1695)
 b. Hanworth F1
 d. London F5
 Lothbury
 bur. Savoy
King, William (1663-1712)
 b. London F5
 d. Strand
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Oxford E5
Lacy, John (c.1620-1681)
 b. Doncaster (near) E3
 London F5
 d. Drury Lane
 bur. St. Martins - in - the -
 Fields
Lansdowne, Lord, see Granville, George
Law, William (1686-1761)
 b. d. King's Cliffe F4
 Cambridge G4
 Fotheringay ? F4
 London F5
 Strand
 Putney G1
LEE, NATHANIEL (1653?-1692)
 b. Hatfield F5
 d. London F5
 Bethlehem Hospital
 Duke St.
 bur. Strand
L'Estrange, Sir Roger (1616-1704)
 b. Hunstanton G4
 (Continent)
 d. London F5
 bur. St. Giles-in-the-Fields
Lillo, George (1693-1739)
 London F5
 b. Moorfields
 Rotherhithe
 bur. Shoreditch
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard (1675-1736)
 b. Southwater F5
 d. London F5
 St. Martin's
 Temple
 Horsham F5
Locke, John (1632-1704)
 b. Wrington D5
 Pensford D5
 Oxford E5
 London F5
 Strand
 Aldersgate
 Westminster
 Lincoln's Inn Fields
 (Continent)
 d. Otes G5
Logan, John (1748-1788)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 d. London F5
Lowth, Robert, Bishop (1710-1787)
 b. Winchester E5
 Oxford E5
 Overton E5
 (Continent)
 London F5
 d. Fulham
Lyttelton, George, Lord (1709-1773)
 b. d. Hagley D4
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 London F5
Macklin, Charles (1697?-1797)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 London F5
 Borough
 Bow St.
 d. Covent Garden
MACPHERSON, JAMES (1736-1796)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F5
 Strand
 Westminster
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 (America)
 Putney G1
Mallet (Malloch), David (1705?-1765)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 Shawford E5
 (Continent)
 Gosfield G5
 Oxford E5
 d. London F5
 bur. South Audley St.
Mandeville, Bernard (de) (1670?-1733)
 b. (Dordrecht, Holland)
 London F5
 d. Hackney
Manley, Mrs. Mary Delarivière (1663-1724)
 b. (Jersey ?)
 London F5
 bur. Paul's Wharf
Marvell, Andrew (1621-1678)
 b. Winestead G3
 Hull F3
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 Nunappleton E3
 Eton F1
 Highgate H1
 d. London F5
 Whitehall
 bur. St. Giles-in-the-Fields
Mason, William (1724-1797)
 b. Kingston-upon-Hull ? F3
 Cambridge G4
 York E3
 d. Aston E3
Merry, Robert (1755-1798)
 b. London F5
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 d. (Baltimore, U. S.)
Mickle (Meikle), William Junius (1735-1788)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F5
 Oxford E5

- (Continent)
Wheatley E5
d. Forest Hill E5
Middleton, Conyers (1683-1750)
b. York E3, or Richmond E2
Cambridge G4
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
d. Hildersham G4
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, (1720-1800)
b. York E3
Coveney G4
Cambridge G4
Allerthorpe F3
Sandelford [Priory] E5
London F5
Mayfair
d. Portman Square
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (1689-1762)
London F5
b. Covent Garden
Cavendish Square
d. Great George St.
bur. South Audley St.
(Continent)
Twickenham G1
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
Moore, Edward (1712-1757)
b. Abingdon E5
Bridgewater C5
London F5
d. South Lambeth
Moore (More), Henry (1614-1687)
b. Grantham F4
d. Cambridge G4
Moore, Dr. John (1729-1802)
(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
(Continent)
London F5
Mayfair
d. Richmond G1
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield, John
Murphy, Arthur (1727-1805)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
London F5
Lincoln's Inn
Brompton
d. Knightsbridge
bur. Hammersmith
(Continent)
Newberry, John (1713-1767)
b. Waltham St. Lawrence F5
Reading E5
London F5
d. St. Paul's Churchyard
Newton, Sir Isaac (1642-1727)
b. Woolsthorpe F4
Cambridge G4
London F5
Jermyn St.
Chelsea
Minories
Leicester Square
d. Kensington
bur. Westminster Abbey
North, Roger (1653-1734)
b. Tostock G4
Kirtling G4
London F5
Temple
d. Rougham G4
Oldham, John (1653-1683)
b. Shipton-Moyne D5
Newton D5
Wotton-under-Edge D5
Croydon H2
Reigate G2
d. Holme-Pierre-Pont E4
Orrery, Lord, *see* Boyle, Roger
OTWAY, THOMAS (1652-1685)
b. Trotton F6
Woolbeding F6
London F5
Fetter Lane
d. Tower Hill
bur. St. Clement Danes
Paine, Tom (1737-1809)
b. Thetford G4
London F5
Kensington
Dover H5
Sandwich H5
Margate H5
Grantham F4
Alford G3
Diss H4
Lewes F6
(Continent)
d. (New York, U. S.)
Paltock, Robert (1697-1767)
b. London F5
d. Lambeth
Enfield H1
bur. Ryeme Intrinsica D6
Parnell, Thomas (1679-1718)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
d. Chester D3
Parr, Dr. Samuel (1747-1825)
b. Harrow [-on-the-Hill] G1
Stanmore G1
Colchester G5
Norwich H4
d. Hatton E4
PEPYS, SAMUEL (1633-1703)
b. London F5 or Brampton F4
London F5
Westminster
Seething Lane
Crutched Friars
d. Clapham H1
Percy, Thomas, Bishop (1729-1811)
b. Bridgnorth D4
Easton-Maudit F4
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
Philips, Ambrose (1675?-1749)
Cambridge G4
London F5
Westminster
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
Philips, John (1676-1709)
b. Bampton E5
d. Hereford D4
Piozzi, Mrs., *see* Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch
Pomfret, John (1667-1702)
b. Luton F5
Maulden F4
POPE, ALEXANDER (1688-1744)
London F5
b. Lombard St.
Binfield F5
Chiswick G1
d. Twickenham G1
Porson, Richard (1759-1808)
b. East Ruston H4
Cambridge G4
London F5
Temple
Strand
d. Old Jewry
Priestley, Joseph (1733-1804)
b. Birstall (near) E3
Heckmondwike E3
Needham Market G4
Nantwich D3
Warrington D3
Leeds E3

- Calne E5
London F5
Berkeley Square
Hackney
Birmingham E4
d. (Northumberland, U. S.)
Prior, Matthew (1664-1721)
b. Wimborne ? D6
London F5
Westminster
bur. Westminster Abbey
Cambridge G4
(Continent)
Down Hall G5
d. Wimpole F4
Purcell, Henry (1658?-1695)
London F5
b. d. Westminster
bur. Westminster Abbey
Pye, Henry James (1745-1813)
b. London F5
Faringdon E5
d. Pinner G1
Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne (1764-1823)
b. d. London F5
bur. Hanover Square
Raspe, Rudolph Eric (1737-1794)
b. (Hanover, Germany)
London F5
Doleoath (near Camborne
A6)
(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
Ravenscroft, Edward (fl. 1671-
1697)
London F5
Temple
Reeve, Clara (1729-1807)
b. d. Ipswich H4
Colchester G5
Reresby, Sir John (1634-1689)
b. d. Thribergh E3
(Continent)
York E3
Reynolds, Sir Joshua (1723-1792)
b. Plympton Earle B6
Plymouth B6
London F5
St. Martin's
Great Newport St. (off
Charing Cross Road)
d. Leicester Fields
(Leicester Square)
bur. St. Paul's
- Plymouth Dock B6
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL
(1689-1761)
London F5
North End Road, Ham-
mersmith
d. Fulham
bur. St. Bride's
Robinson, Elizabeth, *see* Mon-
tagu, Mrs. Elizabeth
Rochester, Earl of, *see* Wilmot,
John
Roscommon, Earl of, *see* Dillon,
Wentworth
Rowe, Nicholas (1674-1718)
b. Little Barford F4
London F5
Temple
bur. Westminster Abbey
Rymer, Thomas (1641-1713)
b. Yafforth E2
London F5
Gray's Inn
d. Strand
bur. St. Clement Danes
**Sackville, Charles, Lord Buck-
hurst** (1638-1706)
(Continent)
London F5
d. Bath D5
bur. Withyham G5
Savage, Richard (1698?-1743)
b. London F5
Swansea C5
d. Bristol D5
**Savile, George, Marquis of Hali-
fax** (1633-1695)
b. Thornhill E3
Rufford F3
Acton G1
London F5
d. St. James's
bur. Westminster Abbey
Sedley, Sir Charles (1639?-1701)
b. Aylesford G5
London F5
Bloomsbury Square
Settle, Elkanah (1648-1724)
b. Dunstable F5
London F5
d. Charterhouse
Shadwell, Thomas (1642?-1692)
b. Broomhill (house near
- Weeting G4)
London F5
Temple
d. Chelsea
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of, *see*
Cooper, Anthony Ashley
Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of, *see*
Cooper, Anthony Ashley
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave,
(1648-1721)
London F5
b. St. Martin's - in - the -
Fields
d. St. James's Park
bur. Westminster Abbey
(Continent)
Shenstone, William (1714-1763)
b. d. Leasowes E4
Oxford E5
bur. Halesowen D4
SHERIDAN, RICHARD
BRINSLEY (1751-1816)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
London F5
Orchard St.
Park Lane
d. Savile Row, near Pic-
cadilly
bur. Westminster Abbey
Bath D5
Waltham Abbey H1
East Burnham F1
Smart, Christopher (1722-1771)
b. Shipbourne G5
Cambridge G4
d. London F5
bur. St. Paul's
Smith, Adam (1723-1790)
(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
(Continent)
London F5
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS
GEORGE (1721-1771)
(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
(West Indies)
London F5
Westminster
Mayfair
Chelsea
Bath D5
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 79)
Somerville, William (1675-1742)
b. Colwich D4

- Oxford E5
 London F5
 Temple
 d. Edstone (near Henley-in-Arden E4)
 bur. Wootton-Wawen E4
Southerne, Thomas (1660-1746)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 London F5
 Temple
 Covent Garden
Spence, Joseph (1699-1768)
 b. Kingsclere E5
 Oxford E5
 Birchanger G5
 (Continent)
 Great Horwood E5
 Durham E2
 d. Byfleet F2
Sprat, Thomas, Bishop (1635-1713)
 b. Beaminster D6
 Oxford E5
 London F5
 Westminster
 d. Bromley H1
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield (1694-1773)
 London F5
 b. St. James's Square
 Grosvenor Square
 d. Chesterfield House, 'Mayfair
 Brethby E4
 (Continent)
 Blackheath H1
 bur. Shelford E4
St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke (1678-1751)
 London F5
 b. d. Battersea
 Golden Square
 Bucklebury E5
 (Continent)
 Dawley F1
Stanley, Thomas (1625-1678)
 b. Cumberlow (Cumbolow Green G4)
 (Continent)
 London F5
 Temple
 d. Strand
 bur. St. Martin's-in-the-Fields
- STEELE, SIR RICHARD** (1672-1729)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 London F5
 Bloomsbury
 Strand
 Hampstead G1
 Llangunnor B5
 Tygwyn (house near Carmarthen B5)
 d. Carmarthen B5
STERNE, LAURENCE (1713-1768)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 Elvington F3
 Sutton-in-the-Forest E2
 Coxwold E2
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 London F5
 d. Old Bond St.
 bur. St. George's Cemetery
Stevenson, John Hall (1718-1785)
 d. Skelton E2
Strutt, Joseph (1749-1802)
 b. Chelmsford G5
 London F5
 Portland Place
 d. Hatton Garden
 bur. Holborn
 Bramfield G5
SWIFT, JONATHAN (1667-1745)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 Whitehaven C2
 Moor Park F5
 London F5
 Chelsea
 New Bond St.
Tate, Nahum (1652-1715)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 London F5
 d. Southwark
Temple, Sir William (1628-1699)
 London F5
 b. Blackfriars
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Penshurst G5
 (Continent)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 Richmond G1
 d. Moor Park F5
Theobald, Lewis (1688-1744)
 b. Sittingbourne G5
- London F5
 d. Great Russell St.
 bur. St. Pancras
THOMSON, JAMES (1700-1748)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 London F5
 Charing Cross
 East Barnet H1
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 Ashdown Park E5
 d. Richmond G1
Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (1741-1821)
 b. Bodvel B4
 Llewenny Hall C3
 East Hyde F5
 Offley [Hall] F5
 London F5
 Southwark
 Streatham H1
 Bath D5
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 d. Clifton D5
Tickell, Thomas (1686-1740)
 b. Bridekirk C2
 Oxford E5
 London F5
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 d. Bath D5
Tillotson, John, Archbishop (1630-1694)
 b. Sowerby E3
 Cambridge G4
 London F5
 d. Lambeth
 Cheshunt H1
 Canterbury G5
Tobin, John (1770-1804)
 b. Salisbury E5
 Southampton E6
 Redland D5
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 Temple
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 d. (Off Irish Coast)
Tonson, Jacob (1656?-1736)
 London F5
 Chancery Lane
 Strand
 Barn Elms G1
 d. Ledbury D4

- Tooke, John Horne (1736-1812)**
 London F5
 b. Westminster
 Temple
 Soho
 Blackheath H1
 [New] Brentford G1
 (Continent)
 Witton F4
 Purley H2
 d. Wimbledon G1
 bur. Ealing G1
- Towneley, James (1714-1778)**
 b. Barking G5
 London F5
 Merchant Taylors' School
 Charterhouse School
- Traherne, Thomas (1634-1674)**
 Credenhill D4
 d. Teddington G1
- Twining, Thomas (1735-1804)**
 b. Twickenham G1
 Cambridge G4
 Fordham G5
 d. Colchester G5
- VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN (1664-1726)**
 b. London F5
 d. Whitehall
 bur. Walbrook
 (Continent)
 Blackheath H1
- Vaughan, Henry (1621?-1695)**
 b. Newton [St. Bridget] C5
 Brecon C5
 d. Skethrog [-on-Usk] C5
 bur. Llansaintfraid C5
- Vesey, Mrs. Elizabeth (1715?-1791)**
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 d. London F5
 Mayfair
- Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham (1628-1687)**
 London F5
 b. Westminster
 Strand
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 (Continent)
 Helmsley E2
 Cliveden F5
 d. Kirkby Moorside F2
- Wakefield, Gilbert (1756-1801)**
 b. Nottingham E4
 Kingston [-on-Thames] G1
 Cambridge G4
 Warrington D3
 Dorchester D6
 London F5
 d. Hackney
 bur. Richmond G1
- WALPOLE, HORACE (1717-1797)**
 London F5
 b. St. James's
 Chelsea
 Downing St.
 d. Berkeley Square
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 Houghton G4
 Strawberry Hill G1
- Walsh, William (1663-1708)**
 b. Abberley D4
 London F5
- Warburton, William, Bishop (1698-1779)**
 b. Newark F3
 East Markham E3
 Greaseley E3
 Brant Broughton F3
 London F5
 Bloomsbury
 Grosvenor Square
 Prior Park (near Bath D5)
 d. Gloucester D5
- Ward, Edward ("Ned") (1667-1731)**
 London F5
 Moorfields
 d. Fulwood's Rents, by
 Gray's Inn
 bur. St. Pancras
- Warton, Joseph (1722-1800)**
 b. Dunsfold F5
 Basingstoke E5
 London F5
 Chelsea
 Winslade E5
 Tunworth E5
 Winchester E5
 d. Wickham E6
- Warton, Thomas (1728-1790)**
 b. Basingstoke E5
 d. Oxford E5
- Watts, Isaac (1674-1748)**
 b. Southampton E6
 Stoke Newington H1
 London F5
 bur. Bunhill Fields
 d. Theobalds H1
- Wesley, Charles (1707-1788)**
 b. Epworth F3
 Oxford E5
 (America)
 London F5
 Islington
 d. Marylebone
 Bristol D5
- Wesley, John (1703-1791)**
 b. Epworth F3
 Oxford E5
 Wroot F3
 (America)
 Bristol D5
 London F5
 Moorfields
 d. City Road
 bur. Wesley's Chapel
- West, Richard (1716-1742)**
 London F5
 Temple
 d. Popes F5
 bur. Hatfield F5
- White, Rev. Gilbert (1720-1793)**
 b. d. Selborne F5
 Compton F5
 Oxford E5
 Swarraton E5
 Durley E6
 Faringdon F5
- Whitehead, William (1715-1785)**
 b. Cambridge G4
 (Continent)
 Middleton [Park] E5
 Nuneham E5
 London F5
 d. Grosvenor Square
- Wilkes, John (1727-1797)**
 London F5
 b. Clerkenwell
 Westminster
 Fulham
 Kensington Gore
 d. Grosvenor Square
 Aylesbury F5
 (Continent)
 Sandown E6
- Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury (1708-1759)**
 b. Pontypool † C5
 London F5

- bur. Westminster Abbey
 (Continent)
 d. Coldbrook D5
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester
 (1647-1680)
 b. Ditchely [Park] E5
 (Continent)
 London F5
 d. Woodstock [Park] E5
 bur. Spelsbury E5
Wilson, John (1627-1696)
 b. London F5, or Plymouth B6
 London F5
 Lincoln's Inn
 d. Leicester Fields
 (Leicester Square)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
Wilson, Thomas, Bishop (1663-1755)
 b. Burton D3
 Newchurch [Kenyon] D3
 Lathom D3
 d. Kirk Michael B2
- Winchelsea, Countess of, *see***
Finch, Mrs. Anne
Wolcot, Dr. John ("Peter Pin-
dar") (1738-1819)
 b. Dodbrooke C6
 Fowey B6
 (Jamaica)
 Truro B6
 Helstone A6
 Exeter C6
 London F5
 Covent Garden
 Portland Place
 Camden Town
 Tottenham Court Road
 d. Somers Town
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. God-
win) (1759-1797)
 London F5
 b. Hoxton
 Islington
 d. Somers Town
- Edmonton H1
 Beverley F3
 Laugharne B5
 Newington Green H1
 (Continent)
 bur. Bournemouth E6
Wood, Anthony à (1632-1695)
 b. d. Oxford E5
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM
 (1640?-1716)
 b. Clive D4
 (Continent)
 d. London F5
 Temple
 Bow St.
 bur. Covent Garden
YOUNG, EDWARD (1683-1765)
 b. Upham E6
 Oxford E5
 London F5
 d. Welwyn F5



V

NINETEENTH CENTURY, 1798-1900

References in this list are to Map V.
For the location of places in London, see pp. 82-87.

- Aiken, Anna Letitia**, *see* Mrs. Barbauld
- Ainsworth, William Harrison** (1805-1882)
b. Manchester D4
London F6
Kilburn
bur. Kensal Green
d. Reigate F6
- Allingham, William** (1824-1889)
Ireland, *see* p. 69)
Lymington E7
London F6
Witley F6
d. Hampstead B2
- Arnold, Sir Edwin** (1832-1904)
b. Gravesend G6
Birmingham E5
(India)
(Japan)
London F6
d. Bolton Gardens
bur. Oxford E6
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW** (1822-1888)
b. Laleham F1
Rugby E5
Oxford E6
London F6
Belgravia
Harrow G1
Cobham F2
d. Liverpool C4
- Arnold, Dr. Thomas** (1795-1842)
b. East Cowes E7
Oxford E6
Laleham F1
Fox Howe D3
d. Rugby E5
- Ashe, Thomas** (1770-1835)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
(Continent)
(Americas)
d. Bath D6
- AUSTEN, JANE** (1775-1817)
b. Steventon E6
Bath D6
Southampton E7
Chawton E6
d. Winchester E6
- Austin, Alfred** (1835-1913)
b. Headingley E4
London F6
d. Ashford G6
- Bagehot, Walter** (1826-1877)
b. d. Langport D6
London F6
Lombard St.
(Continent)
- Bailey, Philip James** (1816-1902)
b. d. Nottingham E5
Basford E4
London F6
(Jersey)
Lee B6
Blackheath H2
- Baillie, Joanna** (1762-1851)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
d. Hampstead H2
- Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia Aiken** (1743-1825)
b. Kibworth E5
Warrington D4
Palgrave H5
Hampstead H2
d. Stoke Newington H2
- Barham, Richard Harris** ("Thomas Ingoldsby") (1788-1845)
b. Canterbury H6
Tappington Everard (manor at Canterbury H6)
Snargate G6
London F6
d. Paternoster Row
- Barnes, William** (1801-1886)
b. Rushay (near Pentridge E7)
Sturminster-Newton D7
Dorchester D7
- Mere D6
d. Winterborne Came D7
- Barrett, Elizabeth**, *see* Browning, Mrs.
- Barton, Bernard** (1784-1849)
b. Carlisle C3
London F6
Tottenham B2
Hertford F6
Halstead G6
Liverpool C4
d. Woodbridge H5
- Beaconsfield, Earl of**, *see* Disraeli, Benjamin
- Beddoes, Thomas Lovell** (1803-1849)
b. Clifton D6
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
d. (Basle, Switzerland)
- Bell, Acton**, *see* Brontë, Anne
- Bell, Currer**, *see* Brontë, Charlotte
- Bell, Ellis**, *see* Brontë, Emily
- Bentham, Jeremy** (1748-1832)
London F6
b. Houndsditch
Lincoln's Inn
Westminster
Browning Hill (house near Reading E6)
Barking G6
Ford Abbey D7
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge** (1825-1900)
b. Longworth E6
Newton Nottage C6
London F6
Twickenham G2
d. Teddington G2
- BLAKE, WILLIAM** (1757-1827)
London F6
b. Broad St., Golden Square
Poland St.
Lambeth
Mayfair

- d. Strand
bur. Bunhill Fields
Felpham F7
Blessington, Countess of, see
Power, Marguerite
Bloomfield, Robert (1766-1823)
b. Honnington G5
Sapiston G5
London F6
Coleman St.
City Road
d. Sheffield F5
Borrow, George Henry (1803-1881)
b. East Dereham G5
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
Norwich H5
London F6
Brompton
(Continent)
d. Oulton H5
Boucicault, Dion (1820-1890)
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
London F6
d. (New York City)
Bowles, William Lisle (1762-1850)
b. King's Sutton E5
Donhead D6
Chicklade D6
Dumbleton E6
Bremhill E6
d. Salisbury E6
Brontë, Anne ("Acton Bell") (1820-1849)
b. Thornton E4
Haworth D4
d. Scarborough F3
Brontë, Charlotte ("Curren Bell", Mrs. Nichols) (1816-1855)
b. Thornton E4
Roehead (near Dewsbury E4)
Dewsbury E4
(Continent)
d. Haworth D4
Brontë, Emily ("Ellis Bell") (1818-1848)
b. Thornton E4
d. Haworth D4
Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord (1778-1868)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
Brougham Hall D3
London F6
Lincoln's Inn
Grafton St.
d. (Cannes, France)
Brown, Thomas Edward (1830-1897)
b. Douglas B3
Kirk Braddan B3
King William's College B3
Ramsey B3
Oxford E6
Gloucester D6
d. Clifton D6
bur. Bristol D6
Browne, Felicia Dorothy, see Mrs. Hemans
BROWNING, MRS. ELIZABETH BARRETT (1806-1861)
b. Coxhoe E3
Hope End D5
Sidmouth C7
London F6
Gloucester Place
Portman Square
Wimpole St.
Torquay C7
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
BROWNING, ROBERT (1812-1889)
b. Camberwell H1
London F6
Hatcham
Warwick Crescent, Paddington
Kensington
bur. Westminster Abbey
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
Buchanan, Robert Williams (1841-1901)
b. Caverswall D5
Manchester D4
Scotland, *see* p. 61)
London F6
Camden Town
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
d. Streatham H2
bur. Southend-on-Sea G6
Buckle, Henry Thomas (1821-1862)
b. Lee H2
London F6
Mecklenburg Square
Norfolk St.
Oxford Terrace
(Continent, etc.)
d. (Damascus, Syria)
Bulwer, Edward, see Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
b. Langar F5
London F6
Piccadilly
(Clifford's Inn
(New Zealand)
(America)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON, LORD (1788-1824)
London F6
b. Cavendish Square
St. James's St.
Piccadilly
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
Newstead Abbey E4
Southwell F4
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
d. (Missolonghi, Greece)
bur. Hucknall Torkard E4
Calverley, Charles Stuart (1831-1884)
b. Martley D5
Cambridge G5
d. London F6
Temple
bur. Folkstone H6
CAMPBELL, THOMAS (1777-1844)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
London F6
Seymour St.
St. James's
Pimlico
bur. Westminster Abbey
Sydenham H2
d. (Boulogne, France)
Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Welsh (1801-1866)
(Scotland, *see* p. 62)
d. London F6
Gray's Inn Road
Chelsea
CARLYLE, THOMAS (1795-1881)
(Scotland, *see* p. 62)
London F6
Gray's Inn Road

- d. Cheyne Row, Chelsea
Carroll, Lewis, *see* **Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge**
Cary, Henry Francis (1772-1844)
 b. (Gibraltar, Spain)
 Cannock DE5
 Abbot's Bromley D5
 Kingsbury E5
 Chiswick G2
 d. London F6
 bur. Westminster Abbey
Chambers, Robert (1802-1871)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 London F6
Clare, John (1793-1864)
 b. Helpstone F5
 Northborough F5
 Fairmead House (in Epping Forest H2)
 d. Northampton F5
Clarke, Charles Cowden 1787-1877)
 b. Enfield H2
 Ramsgate H6
 London F6
 Clerkenwell
 Bayswater
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
Clough, Arthur Hugh (1819-1861)
 b. Liverpool C4
 (America)
 Oxford E6
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 London F6
Cobbett, William (1762-1835)
 b. Farnham F6
 London F6
 Fleet St.
 Kensington
 (America)
 Botley E7
 Barn Elms G2
 d. Normandy [Farm] F6
Coleridge, Hartley (1796-1849)
 b. Clevedon D6
 Nether Stowey C6
 Keswick C3
 Oxford E6
 Ambleside D3
 London F6
 Leeds E4
 Grasmere C3
 d. Rydal Mount D3
Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (1861-1907)
 London F6
 b. Hyde Park Square
 d. Harrogate E3
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR (1772-1834)
 b. Ottery St. Mary C7
 Bristol D6
 Clevedon D6
 Nether Stowey C6
 (Continent)
 Keswick C3
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 Grasmere C3
 London F6
 Covent Garden
 Strand
 Hammersmith
 Berners St.
 Calne E6
 d. Highgate G2
Coleridge, Sara (1802-1852)
 b. Keswick C3
 Hampstead H2
 d. London F6
 Regent's Park
Collier, John Payne (1789-1883)
 b. London F6
 Leeds E4
 (Continent)
 d. Maidenhead F6
Collins, William Wilkie (1824-1889)
 London F6
 b. Tavistock Square
 Gloucester Place
 Harley St.
 d. Wimpole St.
 bur. Kensal Green
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
Cornwall, Barry, *see* **Procter, Bryan Waller**
Cory, William Johnson (1823-1892)
 b. Torrington B7
 Eton F2
 Cambridge G5
 Halsdon B7
 (Maderia)
 d. Hampstead H2
Craik, Mrs., *see* **Mulock, Dinah Maria**
Croker, John Wilson (1780-1857)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 69)
 London F6
 d. Hampton G2
Cunningham, Allan (1784-1842)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 d. London F6
 Pimlico
 bur. Kensal Green
Darley, George (1795-1846)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 69)
 (Continent)
 London F6
 d. Hanover Square
 bur. Kensal Green
Darwin, Charles Robert (1809-1882)
 b. Shrewsbury D5
 (South America)
 London F6
 Gower St.
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 d. Downe H3
Davidson, John (1857-1909)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 London F6
 Penzance A7
 d. Mount's Bay A7
Davy, Sir Humphrey (1778-1829)
 b. Penzance A7
 Ludgvan A7
 Bristol D6
 London F6
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 d. (Geneva, Switzerland)
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS (1785-1859)
 b. Manchester D4
 Bath D6
 London F6
 Soho
 Temple
 Covent Garden
 Town End (near Grasmere C3)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
DICKENS, CHARLES (1812-1870)
 b. Landport E7
 London F6
 Camden Town
 Gower St.
 Somers Town
 Doughty St.
 Devonshire Terrace

- Tavistock Square
bur. Westminster Abbey
Chatham G6
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
(Continent)
d. Gadshill G6
- Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield (1804-1881)**
London F6
b. Bedford Row
Gray's Inn
Bloomsbury Square
Lincoln's Inn
Whitehall
d. Curzon Street
Bradenham F6
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
Hughenden F6
- Disraeli, Isaac (1766-1848)**
London F6
b. Great St. Helens
Bedford Row
Bloomsbury Square
(Continent)
Mount Radford (house in Devonshire C7)
d. Bradenham F6
- Dixon, Richard Watson (1833-1900)**
London F6
b. Islington
Red Lion Square
Lambeth
Newington
Carlisle C3
Hayton D3
d. Warkworth E2
- Dobell, Sydney Thompson (1824-1874)**
b. Cranbrook G6
Cheltenham D6
(Scotland, *see* p. 62)
Niton E7
(Continent)
Noke Place (near Gloucester D6)
Clifton D6
d. Barton End [House] D6
bur. Painswick D6
- Dobson, Austin (1840-1921)**
b. Plymouth B7
Holyhead B4
London F6
- South Kensington
d. Ealing G2
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge ("Lewis Carroll") (1832-1898)**
b. Daresbury D4
Oxford E6
d. Guildford F3
- Domett, Alfred (1811-1887)**
b. Camberwell H2
London F6
Temple
(New Zealand)
- Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (1810-1888)**
b. Nunappleton E4
Oxford E6
London F6
d. Berkeley Square
- Edgeworth, Maria (1767-1849)**
b. Black Bourton E6
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
Clifton D6
(Continent)
- ELIOT, GEORGE (Mary Ann Evans) (1819-1880)**
b. Arbury E5
Coventry E5
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
London F6
Strand
Marylebone
Regent's Park
d. Chelsea
Richmond G2
Wandsworth H2
Witley F6
- Elliott, Ebenezer ("Corn-Law Rhymers") (1781-1849)**
b. Masborough E4
Sheffield E4
d. [Great] Houghton E4
bur. Darfield E4
- Evans, Mary Ann, *see* Eliot, George**
- FITZGERALD, EDWARD (1809-1883)**
b. Bredfield H5
Wherstead H5
Boulge H5
Woodbridge H5
d. Merton G5
- Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, Lord**
- Holland (1773-1840)**
b. Winterslow [House] E6
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
London F6
d. Holland House
bur. Millbrook F5
- Freeman, Edward Augustus (1823-1892)**
b. Harborne E5
Northampton F5
Oxford E6
Littlemore E6
Dursley (near) D6
Lanrumney [Hall] C6
Somerleaze (house near Wells D6)
d. (Alicante, Spain)
- Frere, John Hookham (1769-1846)**
b. London F6
Cambridge G5
(Continent)
d. (Malta)
- Froude, James Anthony (1818-1894)**
b. Dartington C7
Oxford E6
Plas Gwynant C4
Bideford B6
London F6
Kensington
Salcombe C7
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
d. Kingsbridge C7
- Froude, Richard Hurrell 1803-1836)**
b. Dartington C7
Oxford E6
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
- Galt, John (1779-1839)**
(Scotland, *see* p. 62)
London F6
Lincoln's Inn
Old Brompton
(Continent)
(America)
- Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn 1810-1865)**
London F6
b. Chelsea
Knutsford D4
Manchester D4
(Italy, *see* p. 76)

- d. Holybourne F6
Gifford, William (1756-1826)
 b. Ashburton C7
 (Continent)
 London F6
 d. St. James's St.
 bur. Westminster Abbey
- Gilbert, William Schwenck** (1836-1911)
 London F6
 b. Strand
 Temple
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 76)
 d. Grims Dyke G2
 bur. Great Stanmore G2
- Gissing, George Robert** (1857-1903)
 b. Wakefield E4
 Liverpool C4
 London F6
 (America)
 Exeter C7
 Dorking G3
 Clevedon D6
 Budleigh C7
 Epsom G3
 d. (St. Jean de Luz, France)
- Gladstone, William Ewart** (1809-1898)
 b. Liverpool C4
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 London F6
 Lincoln's Inn
 Piccadilly
 Pall Mall
 Harley St.
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 d. Hawarden D4
- Godwin, Mary**, *see* **Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft**
- Godwin, William** (1756-1836)
 b. Wisbech G5
 Debenham H5
 Guestwick G5
 d. London F6
 Somers Town
 Hanway St.
 Holborn
 Strand
 Palace Yard
 Ware F6
 Stowmarket H5
 Beaconsfield F2
- bur. Bournemouth E7
- Grahame, James** (1765-1811)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 Shipton-Moyne D6
 Sedgfield E3
- Green, John Richard** (1837-1883)
 b. Oxford E6
 London F6
 Goswell Road
 Hoxton
 Stepney
 Lambeth
 Kensington Square
 d. (Mentone, France)
- Greenwell, Dora** (1821-1882)
 b. Greenwell Ford E3
 Golborne D4
 Durham E3
 London F6
 Westmintser
 Torquay C7
 Ovingham E3
 d. Clifton D6
 bur. Bristol D6
- Grote, George** (1794-1871)
 b. Clay Hill (near Beckenham H3)
 London F6
 Threadneedle St.
 d. Savile Row, near Piccadilly
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Beckenham H3
 Stoke Newington H2
 Burnham Beeches F2
- Hallam, Arthur Henry** (1811-1833)
 London F6
 b. Bedford Place
 Wimpole St.
 d. (Vienna, Austria)
 bur. Clevedon D6
- Hallam, Henry** (1777-1859)
 b. Windsor F2
 London F6
 Temple
 Wimpole St.
 Wilton Crescent
 d. Penshurst G6
- Harwood, Isabella** ("Ross Neil") (1840?-1888)
 London F6
 d. Hastings G7
- Hawker, Robert Stephen** (1803-1875)
 b. Stoke Damerel B7
 Stratton B7
 North Tamerton B7
 Morwenstow A7
 d. Plymouth B7
- Hayley, William** (1745-1820)
 b. Chichester F7
 London F6
 Eartham F7
 d. Felpham F7
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** (1778-1830)
 b. Maidstone G6
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 (America)
 Wem D5
 London F6
 St. James's
 Chancery Lane
 Piccadilly
 Mayfair
 d. Soho
 Winterslow E6
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
- Heber, Reginald, Bishop** (1783-1826)
 b. Malpas D4
 Oxford E6
 (Continent)
 Hodnet D5
 d. (Trichonopoly, India)
- Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy Browne** (1793-1835)
 b. Liverpool C4
 Gwrych [Castle] C4
 Bronwylfa C4
 Daventry E5
 Rhyllyn C4
 Wavertree D4
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
- Henley, William Ernest** (1849-1903)
 b. Gloucester D6
 (Scotland, *see* p.—)
 London F6
 Worthing F7
 d. Woking F3
 bur. Cockayne Hatley F5
- Holland, Lord**, *see* **Fox, Henry Richard Vassal**
- Hood, Thomas** (1799-1845)

- London F6
 b. Poultry
 Islington
 Adelphi
 St. John's Wood
 d. Finchley Road
 bur. Kensal Green
 Camberwell H2
 (Scotland, *see* p. 62)
 Winchmore Hill G2
 Wanstead H2
 (Continent)
- Hook, Theodore Edward** (1788-1841)
 London F6
 b. Bedford Square
 d. Fulham
 (Mauritius Island)
- Hope, Thomas** (1770?-1831)
 b. London F6
 d. Cavendish Square
 (Continent, etc.)
 Deepden G3
- Horne, Richard Hengist** (1803-1884)
 b. London F6
 (America)
 (Australia)
 d. Margate H6
- Houghton, Lord, *see* Milnes, Richard Monckton**
- Hughes, Thomas** (1822-1896)
 b. Uffington E6
 Donnington [Priory] E6
 London F6
 Lincoln's Inn
 Upper Berkeley St.
 Great Ormond St.
 Wimbledon G3
 (America)
 Chester D4
 d. Brighton F7
- Hunt, Leigh** (1784-1859)
 b. Southgate G2
 London F6
 Edgeware Road
 Marylebone
 Old Brompton
 St. John's Wood
 New Road (now Euston Road)
 Cheyne Row, Chelsea
 Kensington
 Hammersmith
- bur. Kensal Green
 Hampstead B2
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 Highgate G2
 Epsom G3
 d. Putney G2
- Huxley, Thomas Henry** (1825-1895)
 b. Ealing G2
 Coventry E5
 London F6
 (Tropics)
 d. Eastborne G7
 bur. Finchley G2
- Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson** (1753-1821)
 b. Stanningfield G5
 London F6
 Soho
 d. Kensington
- Ingelow, Jean** (1820-1897)
 b. Boston F5
 Ipswich H5
 London F6
 d. Kensington
 bur. Brompton
- Ingoldsby, Thomas, *see* Barham, Richard Harris**
- James, George Payne Rainsford** (1799-1860)
 London F6
 b. Hanover Square
 (Continent)
 (America)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell Murphy** (1794-1860)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 Whitehaven C3
 Newcastle E2
 Hanwell G2
 (Continent)
 London F6
 Tottenham Court Road
 (America)
 d. Ealing G2
- Jefferies, John Richard** (1848-1887)
 b. Coate (near Swindon E6)
 London F6
- Jerrold, Douglas William** (1803-1857)
 London F6
 b. Soho
- Bow St.
 Regent's Park
 St. John's Wood
 d. Kilburn Priory
 Wilsby (near Cranbrook G6)
 Sheerness G6
 Putney G2
 bur. Norwood H2
- Jones, Ebenezer** (1820-1860)
 London F6
 b. Islington
- Jowett, Benjamin** (1817-1893)
 b. Camberwell H2
 Oxford E6
 Askrigg D3
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 [West] Malvern D5
 d. Headley Park F6
- Kean, Edmund** (1787-1833)
 b. London F6
 Southwark
 Strand
 Piccadilly
 Regent Street
 d. Richmond G2
- KEATS, JOHN** (1795-1821)
 London F6
 b. Moorfields
 City Road
 Borough
 St. Thomas St.
 Poultry
 Edmonton H2
 Hampstead H2
 Kentish Town H2
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
- Keble, John** (1792-1866)
 b. Fairford E6
 Oxford E6
 Hursley E7
 d. Bournemouth E7
- Kemble, John Philip** (1757-1823)
 b. Prescott D4
 London F6
 Bedford Square
 Great Russel St.
 d. (Lausanne, France)
- Kemble, Sara, *see* Siddons, Mrs.**
- Kinglake, Alexander William** (1809-1891)
 b. Taunton C7
 d. London F6
 Lincoln's Inn

- Hyde Park Place
(Orient)
- Kingsley, Charles** (1819-1875)
b. Holne C7
Burton-on-Trent E5
Clifton F4
Barnack F5
Clovelly B7
London F6
Chelsea
Westminster
Cambridge G5
Bideford B6
Chester D4
d. Eversley F6
- Kingsley, Henry** (1830-1876)
b. Barnack F5
Clovelly B7
London F6
Chelsea
(Australia)
Wargrave F6
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
d. Cuckfield F7
- Knowles, James Sheridan** (1784-1862)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
London F6
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
d. Torquay C7
- LAMB, CHARLES** (1775-1834)
London F6
b. Temple
Holborn
Pentonville
Covent Garden
Islington
Widford (near) G6
Enfield H2
d. Edmonton H2
- Lamb, Mary Ann** (1764-1847)
London F6
b. Temple
Holborn
Hackney
Covent Garden
Islington
d. St. John's Wood
Widford (near) G6
Enfield H2
Edmonton H2
- Landon, Letitia Elizabeth** ("L.E. L.") (1802-1838)
London F6
- b. Chelsea
Old Brompton
d. (Cape Coast Castle, Africa)
- LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE**
(1775-1864)
b. Warwick E5
Ipsley [Court] E5
Bath D6
Llanthony [Abbey] D6
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
- Lang, Andrew** (1844-1912)
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
Oxford E5
- Lawrence, George Alfred** (1827-1876)
b. Braxted G6
Sandhurst G6
London F6
(America)
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
- Lear, Edward** (1812-1888)
b. Holloway B2
London F6
Knowsley D4
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
(Continent, etc.)
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole**
(1838-1903)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
d. London F6
- Lee, Harriet** (1757-1851)
b. London F6
Bath D6
Tintern Abbey (near) D6
d. Clifton D6
- Lee, Sophia** (1750-1824)
b. London F6
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
Bath D6
Tintern Abbey (near) D6
d. Clifton D6
- Levy, Amy** (1861-1889)
b. Clapham B2
London F6
d. Endsleigh Gardens
- Lewes, George Henry** (1817-1878)
b. London F6
Blandford Square
d. Regent's Park
(Continent)
Chateaul D5
Richmond F6
- Wandsworth B2
Witley F6
- Lewis, Matthew Gregory**
("Monk") (1775-1818)
b. London F6
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
Barnes B2
- Linton, William James** (1812-1898)
b. London F6
Miteside (Northumberland DE1)
Brantwood C3
d. (New Haven, Conn.)
- Lloyd, Charles** (1775-1839)
b. Birmingham E5
Barnwell G5
Low Brathay (house near Ambleside D3)
London F6
d. (Chaillot, France)
- Locker-Lampson, Frederick**
(1821-1895)
b. Greenwich H2
London F6
d. Rowfant F6
- LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON**
(1794-1854)
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
London F6
Pall Mall
Regent's Park
- Lover, Samuel** (1797-1868)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
London F6
bur. Kensal Green
d. (St. Helier's, Jersey)
- Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn** (1835-1911)
b. Coulsdon H3
Godmersham G6
Harbledown G6
(India)
London F6
d. Farringford E7
- Lyell, Sir Charles** (1797-1875)
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
Bartley Lodge E7
London F6
Lincoln's Inn
Gray's Inn
d. Harley Street
bur. Westminster Abbey
(Continent)

- (Italy, *see* p. 77)
LYTTON, EDWARD BULWER, LORD (1803-1873)
 London F6
 b. Baker St.
 Mayfair
 Grosvenor Square
 Heydon Hall H5
 (Continent)
 Woodcot (house near Checkenden E6)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 Knebworth F6
 d. Torquay C7
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Earl ("Owen Meredith") (1831-1891)
 London F6
 b. Mayfair
 (America)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 (India)
 Knebworth F6
 d. (Paris, France)
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON (1800-1859)
 b. Rothley Temple E5
 London F6
 Great Ormond St.
 Gray's Inn
 Mayfair
 Great George St.
 Piccadilly
 d. Kensington
 bur. Westminster Abbey
 Clapham H2
 Cambridge G5
 (India)
Macdonald, George (1824-1905)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F6
 Bloomsbury
 Hammersmith
 Regent's Park
 Arundel F7
 Manchester D4
 Hastings G7
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
 Haslemere F6
 d. Ashted G3
Mackay, Charles (1814-1889)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 Woolwich H2
 (Continent)
 (America)
 London F6
 d. Earl's Court
 bur. Kensal Green
Mackintosh, Sir James (1765-1832)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F6
 Clipstone St.
 d. Langham Place
 Little Ealing G2
 (India)
 Weedon Lodge F6
 Mardocks G6
 Ampthill F6
 bur. Hampstead H2
Macleod, Fiona, *see* Sharp, William
Maginn, William (1793-1842)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 London F6
 (Continent)
 d. Walton-on-Thames F3
Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner (1822-1888)
 b. Reading E6
 (Jersey)
 Henley-on-Thames F6
 Cambridge G5
 London F6
 (India)
 d. (Cannes, France)
Malthus, Thomas Robert (1766-1834)
 b. Rookery H3
 Cambridge G5
 Albury F3
 Haileybury [College] G6
 d. Bath (near) D6
Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (1808-1892)
 b. Totteridge G2
 Sundridge H3
 Oxford E6
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 Chichester F7
 d. London F6
Marryat, Frederick (1792-1848)
 London F6
 b. Great George St.
 Wimbledon G3
 (Continent)
 (America)
 d. Langham G5
Marston, Dr. John Westland (1819-1890)
 b. Boston F5
 London F6
 Chalk Farm
 Regent's Park
 d. Euston Road
 bur. Highgate G2
Marston, Philip Bourke (1850-1887)
 b. London F6
 Chalk Farm
 Notting Hill
 Euston Road
 bur. Highgate G2
Martineau, Harriet (1802-1876)
 b. Norwich H5
 Bristol D6
 Newcastle-on-Tyne E2
 London F6
 Conduit St.
 Westminster
 (America)
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 Tynemouth E2
 d. Clappersgate C3
 bur. Birmingham E4
Massey, Gerald (1828-1907)
 b. Gamble Wharf (near Tring F6)
 Tring F6
 London F6
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 Brantwood C3
 Rickmansworth G2
 Ward's Hurst (near Little Gaddesden F6)
 Southgate G2
 Dulwich H2
 d. South Norwood H3
Masson, David (1822-1907)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F6
Mathias, Thomas James (1754?-1835)
 Cambridge G5
 London F6
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
Mayne, John (1759-1836)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F6
 d. Lisson Grove
MEREDITH, GEORGE (1828-1909)

- b. Portsmouth E7
 London F6
 Chelsea
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 Weybridge F3
 Lower Halliford F3
 Copsham G3
 Kingston G3
 d. Boxhill G3
 bur. Dorking G3
Meredith, Owen, *see* Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Earl
Merivale, Charles (1808-1893)
 London F6
 b. Red Lion Square
 Cambridge G5
 Lawford H6
 d. Ely G5
Mill, James (1773-1836)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F6
 Pentonville
 Westminster
 d. Kensington
 Newington Green H2
 Ford Abbey D7
 Dorking G3
 Mickleham G3
Mill, John Stuart (1806-1873)
 London F6
 b. Pentonville
 Westminster
 Newington Green H2
 Ford Abbey D7
 Blackheath H2
 d. (Avignon, France)
Milman, Henry Hart (1791-1868)
 b. London F6
 Westminster
 St. Paul's
 Oxford E6
 Reading E6
 d. Ascot (near) F6
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Lord
Houghton (1809-1885)
 London F6
 b. Mayfair
 Pall Mall
 Upper Brook St.
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 Fryston Hall E4
 d. (Vichy, France)
Minto, William (1845-1893)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 London F6
Mitford, Mary Russell (1787-1855)
 b. Alresford E6
 Reading E6
 Three-Mile-Cross E6
 d. Swallowfield E6
Mitford, William (1744-1827)
 b. London F6
 d. Exbury E7
Montgomery, James (1771-1854)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 63)
 Wath E4
 d. Sheffield E4
MOORE, THOMAS (1779-1852)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 London F6
 Temple
 (America)
 Kegworth E5
 Mayfield E4
 Sloperton (at Bromham E6)
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 d. Bromham E6
More, Hannah (1745-1833)
 b. Stapleton D6
 Bristol D6
 London F6
 Cowslip Green D6
 Barley Wood D6
 d. Clifton D6
 bur. Wrigton D6
Morris, Sir Lewis (1833-1907)
 b. d. Carmarthen B6
 London F6
 Lincoln's Inn
 bur. Llangunnor B6
MORRIS, WILLIAM (1834-1896)
 b. Walthamstow H2
 Woodford Hall (in Epping Forest H2)
 London F6
 Holborn
 Great Ormond St.
 Bloomsbury
 d. Hammersmith
 Upton H2
 Kelmscott E6
Morton, Thomas (1764?-1838)
 b. Durham E3
 London F6
 Pangbourne E6
Mulock, Dinah Maria (1826-1887)
 b. Stoke-upon-Trent D4
 London F6
 Hampstead H2
 d. Shortlands H3
Murphy, Anna Brownell, *see* Mrs. Jameson
Nairne, Lady, *see* Oliphant, Caroline
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick (1785-1860)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 (Continent)
 London F6
 Bromham E6
 Freshford D6
 (Guernsey)
 d. Clapham [Park] H2
 bur. Norwood H3
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL (1801-1890)
 b. London F6
 Oxford E6
 Littlemore E6
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 Maryvale (near Oscott E5)
 Cheadle D4
 Birmingham E5
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 d. Edgbaston D5
 bur. Rednall D5
Norton, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sheridan (1808-1877)
 b. d. London F6
 Westminster
 Hampton Court G2
North, Christopher, *see* Wilson, John
O'Keefe, John (1747-1833)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 London F6
 Acton G2
 Chichester F7
 d. Southampton E7
Oliphant, Caroline, (1766-1845)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 Clifton D6
 (Continent)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson (1828-1897)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 Liverpool C4

- Birkenhead C4
 London F6
 (*Italy, see p. 78*)
 Ealing G2
 d. Windsor F2
 bur. Eton F2
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William
 Edgar (1844-1881)
 b. d. London F6
Palgrave, Sir Francis (1788-1861)
 b. London F6
 Temple
 Kentish Town H2
 d. Hampstead H2
Palgrave, Francis Turner (1824-1897)
 b. Great Yarmouth H5
 Hampstead H2
 Oxford E6
 Twickenham G2
 Lyme Regis D7
 d. London F6
 bur. Putney G2
PATER, WALTER HORATIO
 (1839-1894)
 London F6
 b. Shadwell
 Kensington
 Enfield H2
 (Continent)
 (*Italy, see p. 79*)
 d. Oxford E6
Patmore, Coventry (1823-1896)
 b. Woodford H2
 London F6
 Hampstead H2
 Highgate G2
 East Grinstead F6
 Hastings G7
 d. Lymington E7
Pattison, Mark (1813-1884)
 b. Hornby E3
 Hauxwell E3
 Oxford E6
 d. Harrogate E3
 bur. Harlow Hill E4
Peacock, Thomas Love (1785-1866)
 b. Weymouth D7
 Chertsey F3
 London F6
 Blackfriars
 Great Marlow F6
 d. Lower Halliford F3
- Planché, James Robinson** (1796-1830)
 London F6
 b. Piccadilly
 d. Chelsea
Porter, Jane (1776-1850)
 b. Durham E3
 (Scotland, *see p. 64*)
 London F6
 Soho
 Thames Ditton G3
 Esher G3
 d. Bristol D6
Power, Marguerite, Countess of
Blessington (1789-1849)
 (Ireland, *see p. 70*)
 London F6
 Manchester Square
 St. James's
 Mayfair
 Kensington
 (*Italy, see p. 78*)
 d. (Paris, France)
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
 (1802-1839)
 London F6
 b. Bedford Row
 Temple
 d. Belgravia
 bur. Kensal Green
 Eton F2
 Cambridge G5
 Teignmouth C7
Pringle, Thomas (1789-1834)
 (Scotland, *see p. 64*)
 (South Africa)
 d. London F6
 bur. Bunhill Fields
Procter, Adelaide Anne (1825-1864)
 London F6
 b. Bedford Square
 bur. Kensal Green
Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (1787-1874)
 b. Leeds E4
 London F6
 Brunswick Square
 Bedford Square
 Harley St.
 Calne E6
Pusey, Edward Bouverie (1800-1882)
 b. Pusey E6
- Oxford E6
 d. Ascot F6
READE, CHARLES (1814-1884)
 b. Ipsden E6
 Oxford E6
 London F6
 Lincoln's Inn
 Leicester Square
 Mayfair
 Knightsbridge
 d. Shepherd's Bush
 bur. Willesden G2
Reynolds, Frederick (1764-1841)
 London F6
 b. Lime St.
 Temple
Robertson, Thomas William
 (1829-1871)
 b. Newark-on-Trent F4
 (Continent)
 London F6
 d. Haverstock Hill
Robinson, Henry Crabbe, (1775-1867)
 b. Bury St. Edmunds G5
 Colchester G6
 (Continent)
 London F6
 Temple
 d. Russell Square
 bur. Highgate G2
Rogers, Samuel (1763-1855)
 b. Stoke Newington H2
 Newington Green H2
 London F6
 Temple
 St. James's
 (*Italy, see p. 78*)
 bur. Hornsey H2
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA (1830-1894)
 London F6
 b. Portland Place
 Euston Square
 d. Torrington Square
 Frome [Selwood] D6
 bur. Highgate G2
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL
 (1828-1882)
 London F6
 b. Portland Place
 Blackfriars
 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea
 d. Birchington-on-Sea H6

RUSKIN, JOHN (1819-1900)

London F6
 b. Brunswick Square
 Denmark Hill
 (Continent)
 Oxford E6
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 d. Brantwood C3
 bur. Coniston C3
Sayers, Frank (1763-1817)

b. London F6
 Yarmouth E7
 d. Norwich H5

SCOTT, SIR WALTER (1771-1832)

(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 Gilsland D2
 London F6

Sharp, William ("Fiona Macleod") (1855-1905)

(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 (Australia)
 London F6
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 78)
 (America)
 Phenice Croft (cottage in
 Sussex FG7)

Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin) (1797-1851)

London F6
 b. Somers Town
 d. Belgravia
 Bishopsgate F2
 (Continent)
 Great Marlow F6
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 Harrow G2

bur. Bournemouth E7

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE (1792-1822)

b. Field Place F6
 London F6
 Lynmouth C6
 Tanyrallt B5
 Bracknell F6
 Bishopsgate F2
 (Continent)
 Great Marlow F6
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)

**Sheridan, Caroline Elizabeth *see*
 Norton, Mrs.**

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (1834-1903)

b. Birmingham E5
 d. Edgbaston D5

Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble (1755-1831)

b. Brecon C6
 Guy's Cliff E5
 London F6
 Soho
 Gower St.
 Hanover Square
 d. Upper Baker St.
 bur. Paddington
 Hampstead H2

Smedley, Francis Edward (1818-1864)

b. Great Marlow F6
 Chesterton G5
 Beech Wood (house near
 Marlow F6)
 London F6
 d. Regent's Park

Smith, Sydney (1771-1845)

b. Woodford H2
 Oxford E6
 Nether Avon E6
 (Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 London F6
 Doughty St.
 Orchard St.

d. Grosvenor Square

bur. Kensal Green

Heslington F4
 Foston [Le-Clay] F4
 Combe Florey C6

Sotheby, William (1757-1833)

b. London F6
 d. [Lower] Grosvenor
 St.
 bur. Hackney
 Sewardstone H2
 Revis Mount (house near
 Southampton E7)
 (Continent)

SOUTHEY, ROBERT (1774-1843)

b. Bristol D6
 Bath D6
 (Continent)
 Westbury D6
 Burton E7
 d. Keswick C3

bur. Crosssthaite C3

Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903)

b. Derby E5

Worcester D5

London F6
 Strand
 Lancaster Gate
 St. John's Wood

d. Brighton F7

bur. Highgate G2

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (1815-1881)

b. Alderley D4
 Oxford E6
 Canterbury H6
 London F6

d. Westminster

bur. Westminster Abbey

Stevenson, Elizabeth Cleghorn, *see* Mrs. Gaskell

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS BALFOUR (1850-1894)

(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 (Continent)
 (America)

Bournemouth E7
 Westbourne E7

d. (Vailima, Samoa)

Stirling, John (1806-1843)

(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 (West Indies)

d. Ventnor E7

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES (1837-1909)

London F6
 b. Grosvenor Place
 Chelsea
 Bedford Square
 Great James St.

East Dene E7
 Capheaton F2
 Holmwood F6

(Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)

d. Putney G2

bur. Bonchurch E7

Symonds, John Addington (1840-1893)

b. Bristol D6
 Oxford E6
 (Continent)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 London F6

Albion St.
 Norfolk Square
 Clifton D6

- Tabley, Lord de, *see* Warren, John Byrne Leicester**
- Tannahill, Robert (1774-1810)**
(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
Bolton D4
- Taylor, Sir Henry (1800-1886)**
b. Bishop-Middleham E3
St. Helen's Auckland E3
Witton-le-Wear E3
London F6
Mortlake G2
Sheen (Richmond G2)
d. Bournemouth E7
- Taylor, Tom (1817-1880)**
b. Sunderland E3
Cambridge G5
London F6
Brompton
d. Wandsworth H2
- TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD (1809-1892)**
b. Somersby G4
Louth F4
High Beech H2
Tunbridge Wells G6
Boxley G6
Cheltenham D6
Shiplake F6
Warninglid F6
Twickenham G2
(Italy, *see* p. 79)
Farringford E7
d. Aldworth F6
London F6
bur. Westminster Abbey
- Tennyson, Charles (Turner) (1808-1879)**
b. Somersby G4
Tealby F4
Grasby F4
d. Cheltenham D6
- Tennyson, Frederick (1807-1898)**
b. Louth F4
Somersby G4
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 79)
(Jersey)
London F6
d. Kensington
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE (1811-1863)**
b. (Alipur, India)
Addiscomb G3
Larkbears (house near
- Ottery St. Mary C7)
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 79)
London F6
Temple
Albion St.
Bloomsbury
Jermyn St.
St. James's St.
Palace Green
Onslow Square
d. Kensington Palace Gardens
bur. Kensal Green
- Thompson, Francis (1859-1907)**
b. Preston D4
Ashton-under-Lyne D4
Storrington F7
London F6
d. St. John's Wood
bur. Kensal Green
- Thomson, James (1834-1882)**
(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
(Ireland, *see* p. 71)
Aldershot F6
(Jersey)
Portsmouth E7
d. London F6
Pimlico
Bloomsbury
bur. Highgate G2
- Thornbury, George Walter (1828-1876)**
b. London F6
d. Peckham
Bristol D6
- Traill, Henry Duff (1842-1900)**
b. Blackheath H2
Oxford E6
London F6
d. Paddington
bur. Kilburn
- Trollope, Anthony (1815-1882)**
London F6
b. Russell Square, Bloomsbury
Montagu Square
bur. Kensal Green
Harrow G2
(Ireland, *see* p. 71)
Waltham H6
d. Harting F7
- Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (1810-1892)**
- London F6
b. Bloomsbury
Harrow G2
Birmingham E5
(Italy, *see* p. 79)
Budleigh Salterton C7
d. Clifton D6
- Turner, Charles Tennyson, *see* Tennyson, Charles**
- Tyndall, John (1820-1893)**
(Ireland, *see* p. 71)
Stockbridge E6
(Continent)
London F6
Hind Head F6
d. Haslemere F6
- Veley, Margaret (1843-1887)**
b. Braintree G6
London F6
- Wade, Thomas (1805-1875)**
b. Woodbridge H5
London F6
d. (Jersey)
- Wallace, Alfred Russell (1822-1913)**
b. Usk D6
Leicester E5
(South America)
(Malay Arch.)
London F6
Grays G6
Dorking G3
Croydon F6
Godalming F6
d. Broadstone D7
- Warren, John Byrne Leicester (1835-1895)**
b. Tabley D4
(Continent)
London F6
d. Ryde E7
bur. Little Peover D4
- Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore (1832-1914)**
b. St. Ives F5
London F6
d. Putney G2
- Wells, Charles Jeremiah (1799?-1879)**
London F6
Broxbourne H2
d. (Marseilles, France)
- Welsh, Jane Baillie, *see* Carlyle, Mrs.**

- Whately, Richard, Archbishop**
 (1787-1863)
 London F6
 b. Cavendish Square
 Oxford E6
 Halesworth H5
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
- White, Henry Kirke (1785-1806)**
 b. Nottingham E5
 Winteringham F4
 d. Cambridge G5
- White, Joseph Blanco (1775-1841)**
 b. (Seville, Spain)
 London F6
 Holland House
 Oxford E6
 Little Gaddesden F6
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 d. Liverpool C4
- Whitehead, Charles (1804-1862)**
 b. London F6
 d. (Melbourne, Australia)
- Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop**
 (1805-1873)
 b. Clapham H2
 London F6
 Westminster
 Checkenden E6
 Brightstone E7
- Alverstoke E7
 Oxford E6
 Winchester E6
 d. Abinger G3
 bur. Lavington F7
- WILDE, OSCAR FINGALL**
 (1856-1900)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)
 Oxford E6
 London F6
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 d. (Paris, France)
- Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (1785-1854)**
 (Scotland, *see* p. 65)
 Elleray D3
- Wilson, Margaret Oliphant, *see* Oliphant, Mrs.**
- Wordsworth, Dorothy (1771-1855)**
 b. Cockermouth C3
 Penrith D3
 Halifax E4
 Fornssett H5
 Racedown D7
 Alfoxden C6
 (Continent)
 Coleorton E5
 Allan Bank (house near
- Grasmere C3)
 Rydal Mount D3
 d. Grasmere C3
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM**
 (1770-1850)
 b. Cockermouth C3
 Penrith D3
 Hawkshead D3
 (Continent)
 Racedown D7
 Alfoxden C6
 Grasmere C3
 Coleorton E5
 Allan Bank (house near
 Grasmere C3)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
 d. Rydal Mount D3
 bur. Grasmere C3
- Young, Arthur (1741-1820)**
 London F6
 b. Whitehall
 d. Off Piccadilly
 Bradfield G5
 Lynn G5
 Samford Hall (farm in
 Essex)
 North Mimms G2
 (Ireland, *see* p. 71)

SCOTLAND

Scale of Miles

A horizontal scale bar with markings at 0, 5, 10, 15, and 20 miles. The bar is divided into four equal segments by vertical tick marks. The numbers 0, 5, 10, 15, and 20 are placed below the tick marks.

VI

SCOTLAND

References in this list are to Map VI.

- Aidan** (d. 651)
Iona Island B3
(England, *see* p. 5)
- Alesius (Aless or Alane), Alexander** (1500-1565)
b. Edinburgh E4
St. Andrews F3
(England, *see* p. 11)
- Alexander, Sir William, Earl of Stirling** (1567?-1640)
b. Menstry E3
Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 17)
Stirling D3
- Arbuthnot, John** (1667-1735)
b. Arbuthnot F3
(England, *see* p. 31)
- Armstrong, Archibald ("Archie")** (-1672)
b. Langholm? E4
Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 17)
- Armstrong, John** (1709-1779)
b. Castleton F4
(England, *see* p. 31)
- Aytoun, William Edmonstoun** (1813-1865)
b. Edinburgh E4
(Continent)
d. Blackhills E2
- Baillie, Lady Grizel** (1665-1746)
b. Redbraes Castle (near Polwarth F4)
(Continent)
bur. Mellerstain F4
- Baillie, Joanna** (1762-1851)
b. Bothwell D4
Hamilton D4
Glasgow D4
[Long] Calderwood D4
(England, *see* p. 45)
- BARBOUR, JOHN** (1316?-1395)
Aberdeen F2
- Barclay, Robert** (1648-1690)
b. Gordonstown E2
(Continent)
- Aberdeen F2
d. Ury F3
- Barnard, Lady Anne** (1750-1825)
b. Balcarres F3
(England, *see* p. 31)
- Beattie, James** (1735-1803)
b. Lawrencekirk F3
Fordoun F3
d. Aberdeen F2
- Bellenden (Ballentyne), John** (c. 1500-1550?)
b. Haddington B5, or Berwick F4
Edinburgh E4
(Continent)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
- Blair, Dr. Hugh** (1718-1800)
b. d. Edinburgh E4
Collessie E3
- Blair, Robert** (1699-1746)
b. Edinburgh E4
d. Athelstaneford B4
- BLIND HARRY** (fl. 1470-1492)
Lothian? EF4
- Boece, Hector** (1465?-1536)
b. Dundee F3
(Continent)
d. Aberdeen F2
- Borrow, George Henry** (1803-1881)
(England, *see* p. 46)
Edinburgh E4
- Boswell, Sir Alexander** (1775-1822)
b. Auchinleck D4
d. Balmuto A4
- BOSWELL, JAMES** (1740-1795)
b. Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 32)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
Auchinleck D4
- Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord** (1778-1868)
b. Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 46)
- Brown, Dr. John** (1810-1882)
b. Biggar E4
d. Edinburgh E4
- Bruce, Michael** (1746-1767)
b. d. Kinneswood A4
Gairney Bridge A4
Forest Mill E3
- Buchanan, George** (1506-1582)
b. Killearn D3
(Continent)
St. Andrews F3
Stirling D3
d. Edinburgh E4
- Buchanan, Robert Williams** (1841-1901)
(England, *see* p. 46)
Glasgow D4
(Ireland, *see* p. 69)
- Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop** (1643-1715)
b. Edinburgh E4
Saltoun (Salton) B5
Glasgow D4
(England, *see* p. 32)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
- BURNS, ROBERT** (1759-1796)
b. Alloway D4
Mount Oliphant (farm near Alloway D4)
Lochlie D4
Irvine D4
Mossgiel D4
Ellisland E4
d. Dumfries E4
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON, LORD** (1788-1842)
(England, *see* p. 46)
Aberdeen F2
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS** (1777-1844)
b. Glasgow D4
Pollack Shaws D4
Sunipol B3
Downie (near Lochgilphead C3)

- Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 46)
Carlye, Dr. Alexander ("Jupiter")
(1722-1805)
b. Prestonpans B5
d. Inveresk B5
Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Baillie Welsh
(1801-1866)
b. Haddington B5
Comely Bank A5
Edinburgh E4
Craigenputtock D4
(England, *see* p. 46)
CARLYLE, THOMAS (1795-1881)
b. Ecclefechan E4
Annan E5
Kirkcaldy E3
Edinburgh E4
Comely Bank A5
Craigenputtock D4
(England, *see* p. 46)
Chambers, Robert (1802-1871)
b. Peebles E4
Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 47)
d. St. Andrews F3
Cunningham, Allan (1784-1842)
b. Keir [Hills] E4
Dalswinton E4
(England, *see* p. 47)
Davidson, John (1857-1909)
b. Barrhead D4
Greenock D4
Glasgow D4
Perth E3
Paisley D4
Crieff E3
(England, *see* p. 47)
DEFOE, DANIEL (1661?-1731)
(England, *see* p. 33)
Edinburgh E4
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS
(1785-1859)
(England, *see* p. 47)
Lasswade B5
Glasgow D4
d. Edinburgh E4
Dobell, Sydney Thompson (1824-1874)
(England, *see* p. 48)
Edinburgh E4
DOUGLAS, GAWIN or GAVIN
(1474?-1522)
Monymusk F2
Prestonkirk B5
Linton F4
Edinburgh E4
St. Andrews F3
Dunkeld E3
(England, *see* p. 12)
Drummond, William (1585-1649)
b. d. Hawthornden B5
(Continent)
bur. Lasswade B5
Dunbar, William (1465?-1530?)
Edinburgh E4
Duns Scotus (c.1265-1308)
b. Duns F4
(England, *see* p. 12)
Falconer, William (1732-1769)
b. Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 34)
Ferguson, Adam (1723-1816)
b. Logierait E3
Edinburgh E4
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
Currie (near) A5
d. St. Andrews F3
Fergusson, Robert (1750-1774)
b. d. Edinburgh E4
Galt, John (1779-1839)
b. Irvine D4
(England, *see* p. 48)
Finnart D3
Esk Grove (near Musselburgh B5)
d. Greenock D4
Grahame, James (1765-1811)
b. d. Glasgow D4
Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 49)
Grainger, James (1721?-1766)
b. Duns ? F4
Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 35)
Halkett, George (-1756)
Rathen G2
Cairnbulg G2
Memsie F2
d. Tyrie F2
bur. Fraserburgh F2
Hamilton, Patrick (1504?-1528)
b. Hamilton ? D4
(Continent)
Fearn (Ferrie), Abbey of E2
St. Andrews F3
Hamilton, William (of Bangour)
(1704-1754)
b. Bangour E4
d. (Lyons, France)
bur. Edinburgh E4
Hamilton, William (of Gilbertfield) (1665?-1751)
b. Ladyland (in Ayrshire D4)
(Continent)
Gilbertfield D4
d. Latrick D4
Hamilton, Sir William (1788-1856)
b. Glasgow D4
d. Edinburgh E4
Henley, William Ernest (1849-1903)
(England, *see* p. 34)
Edinburgh E4
Henryson, Robert (1430?-1506?)
Glasgow D4
Dunfermline A4
Hogg, James ("Ettrick Shepherd") (1770-1835)
b. Ettrick E4
Blackhouse E4
Mitchelstacks E4
Edinburgh E4
d. Eltrive Lake E4
Home, Henry, Lord Kames (1696-1782)
b. Kames F4
d. Edinburgh E4
bur. Kincardine D3
Home, Rev. John (1722-1808)
b. Leith E4
Edinburgh E4
Athelstaneford B4
(England, *see* p. 35)
Kilduff B4
d. Merchiston A5
Hood, Thomas (1799-1845)
(England, *see* p. 49)
Dundee F3
Hume, David (1711-1776)
b. d. Edinburgh E4
Ninewells F4
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
(England, *see* p. 35)
Hutcheson, Francis (1694-1746)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)

- d. Glasgow D4
James I ("King's Quaire") (1394-1437)
 Dunfermline A4
 (England, *see* p. 12)
 Perth E3
 Edinburgh E4
James I (Stuart), King (1566-1625)
 b. Edinburgh E4
 Stirling D3
 Linlithgow E4
 (England, *see* p. 22)
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord (1773-1850)
 b. d. Edinburgh E4
 Hatton A5
 Craigerook A5
Jowett, Benjamin (1817-1893)
 (England, *see* p. 50)
 Tummel Bridge D3
Kames, Lord, *see* Home, Henry
Kingsley, Henry (1830-1876)
 (England, *see* p. 51)
 Edinburgh E4
Knowles, James Sheridan (1784-1862)
 (Ireland, *see* p. 70)
 (England, *see* p. 51)
 Glasgow D4
 Newhaven (near) B5
Knox, John (1505-1572)
 b. Giffordgate B5
 Haddington B5
 Longniddry B5
 St. Andrews F3
 Berwick F4
 (England, *see* p. 23)
 d. Edinburgh E4
Lang, Andrew (1844-1912)
 b. Selkirk F4
 (England, *see* p. 51)
Lawrence, George Alfred (1827-1876)
 (England, *see* p. 51)
 d. Edinburgh E4
Lee, Sophia (1750-1824)
 (England, *see* p. 51)
 Edinburgh E4
Lindsay, Sir David (1490-1555)
 b. Garmylton ? B4
 Mount (near Monimail E3)
 Edinburgh E4
 Stirling D3
 (Continent)
Lithgow, William (1582-1645?)
 b. d. Lanark E4
 (Continent)
LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON (1794-1854)
 b. Cambusnethan E4
 Glasgow D4
 Edinburgh E4
 Chiefswood F4
 (England, *see* p. 51)
 d. Abbotsford F4
 bur. Dryburgh Abbey F4
Logan, John (1748-1788)
 b. Soutra B5
 Gosford [Mains] B4
 Ulbster E1
 [South] Leith E4
 (England, *see* p. 36)
Lyell, Sir Charles (1797-1875)
 b. Kinnordy E3
 (England, *see* p. 51)
Macdonald, George (1824-1905)
 b. Huntley F2
 (England, *see* p. 52)
 (Italy, *see* p. 77)
Mackay, Charles (1814-1889)
 b. Perth E3
 Newhaven (near) B4
 (England, *see* p. 52)
 Glasgow D4
Mackenzie, Henry (1745-1831)
 b. d. Edinburgh E4
Mackintosh, Sir James (1765-1832)
 b. Aldourie D2
 (England, *see* p. 52)
Macleod, Fiona, *see* Sharp, William
MacNeil, Hector (1746-1818)
 b. Rosebank B5
 (West Indies)
 Stirling D3
 d. Edinburgh E4
MACPHERSON, JAMES (1736-1796)
 b. Ruthven D2
 Edinburgh E4
 Moffat E4
 (England, *see* p. 36)
 d. Belville D2
Mallet (Malloch), David (1705?-1765)
 b. Crieff (near) E3
 Edinburgh E4
 (England, *see* p. 36)
Massey, Gerald (1828-1907)
 (England, *see* p. 52)
 Edinburgh E4
Masson, David (1822-1907)
 b. Aberdeen F2
 (England, *see* p. 52)
 d. Edinburgh E4
Mayne, John (1759-1836)
 b. Dumfries E4
 Glasgow D4
 (England, *see* p. 52)
Meikle (Mickle), William Junius (1735-1788)
 b. Langholm E4
 Edinburgh E4
 (England, *see* p. 36)
Melville, James (1556-1614)
 b. Mayton (near Montrose F3)
 Glasgow D4
 St. Andrews F3
 Anstruther F3
 Kilrenny F3
 (England, *see* p. 23)
 d. Berwick F4
Melville, Sir James (1535-1617)
 (Continent)
 Edinburgh E4
 d. Halhill E3
Mill, James (1773-1836)
 b. Northwater Bridge F3
 Fettercairn House F3
 (England, *see* p. 53)
Miller, Hugh (1802-1856)
 b. Cromarty D2
 Edinburgh E4
 Inverness D2
 d. Portobello B5
Minto, William (1845-1893)
 b. Alford (near) F2
 (England, *see* p. 53)
 d. Aberdeen F2
Montgomerie, Alexander (1556?-1610?)
 Compston Castle D5
 Edinburgh E4
 (Continent)
Montgomery, James (1771-1854)

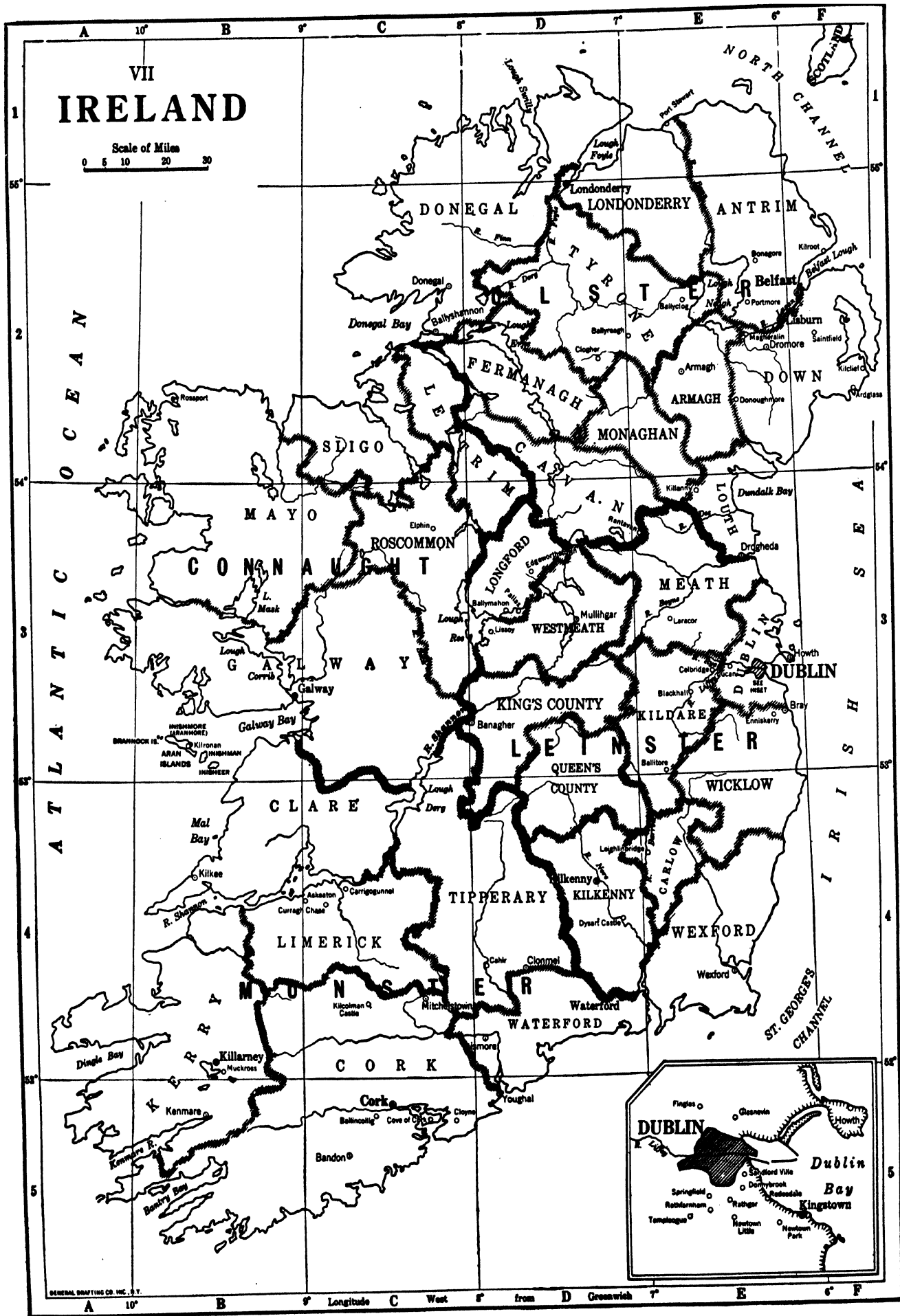
- b. Irvine D4
(England, *see* p. 53)
- Moore, Dr. John** (1729-1802)
- b. Stirling D3
Glasgow D4
(England, *see* p. 37)
- Motherwell, William** (1797-1835)
- b. d. Glasgow D4
Edinburgh E4
Paisley D4
- Nairne, Lady, *see* Oliphant, Caroline**
- Napier, Macvey** (1776-1847)
- b. Kirkintilloch D4
d. Edinburgh E4
- Oliphant, Caroline, Lady Nairne** (1766-1845)
- b. d. Gask E3
Portobello B5
Wester Duddington B5
Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 53)
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
- Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson** (1828-1897)
- b. Wallyford B5
Lasswade B5
Glasgow D4
(England, *see* p. 53)
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Pennecuick, Alexander** (1652-1722)
- b. Newhall ? A5
d. Romanno E4
bur. Newlands E4
- Porter, Jane** (1776-1850)
(England, *see* p. 54)
Edinburgh E4
- Pringle, Thomas** (1789-1834)
- b. Blaiklaw (in Teviotdale F4),
or Kelso F4
Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 54)
- RAMSAY, ALLAN** (1686-1758)
- b. Leadhills E4
d. Edinburgh E4
- Raspe, Rudolph Eric** (1737-1794)
(England, *see* p. 38)
Edinburgh E4
(Ireland, *see* p. 70)
- Robertson, William** (1721-1793)
- b. Borthwick B5
Edinburgh E4
- Gladsmuir B5
- d. Grange House (near Edinburgh E4)
- Ross, Alexander** (1699-1784)
- b. Kincardine O'Neil F2
Aboyne F2
Laurencekirk F3
d. Lochlee F3
- Scott, Michael** (1789-1835)
- b. d. Glasgow D4
(Jamaica)
- SCOTT, SIR WALTER** (1771-1832)
- b. Edinburgh E4
Sandy Knowe F4
Rosebank (near Kelso F4)
Lasswade B5
Ashestiel E4
(England, *see* p. 55)
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
d. Abbotsford F4
bur. Dryburgh Abbey F4
- Sharp, William** ("Fiona Macleod") (1855-1905)
- b. Paisley D4
Glasgow D4
(England, *see* p. 55)
- Skinner, John** (1721-1807)
- b. Balfour (near Birse F2)
Echt F2
Monymusk F2
(Scalloway, Shetlands)
Linshart (near Longside G2)
d. Aberdeen F2
bur. Longside G2
- Smith, Adam** (1723-1790)
- b. Kirkealdy E3
Glasgow D4
(England, *see* p. 38)
d. Edinburgh E4
- Smith, Alexander** (1830-1867)
- b. Kilmarnock D4
Paisley D4
Glasgow D4
Edinburgh E4
Skye B2
d. Wardie B4
- Smith, Sydney** (1771-1845)
(England, *see* p. 55)
Edinburgh E4
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE** (1721-1771)
- b. Dalquhurn D4
Edinburgh E4
Glasgow D4
(England, *see* p. 38)
(Italy, *see* p. 79)
- Somerville, Thomas** (1741-1830)
- b. Hawick F4
Minto F4
Jedburgh F4
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS** (1850-1894)
- b. Edinburgh E4
Swanston A5
(England, *see* p. 55)
- Stewart, Dugald** (1753-1828)
- b. d. Edinburgh E4
Catrine D4
Kinneil [House] E4
- Stirling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, Sir William**
- Stirling, John** (1806-1843)
- b. Kames Castle C4
(England, *see* p. 55)
- Tannahill, Robert** (1774-1810)
- b. d. Paisley D4
Lochwinnoch D4
(England, *see* p. 56)
- Tennant, William** (1784-1848)
- b. Anstruther F3
Dunino F3
Lasswade B5
Dollar E3
St. Andrews F3
d. Devon Grove (near Dollar E3)
- Thomas of Erceldoune** ("The Rhymmer") (fl. 1220?-1297?)
Erceldoune (Earlston) F4
- THOMSON, JAMES** (1700-1748)
- b. Ednam F4
Southdean F4
Edinburgh E4
(England, *see* p. 39)
- Thomson, James** (1834-1882)
- b. Port-Glasgow D4
(Ireland, *see* p. 71)
(England, *see* p. 56)
- Tytler, James** (1747?-1805)
- b. Fearn ? F3
Forfar F3
Edinburgh E4
Leith E4

Berwick F4	Welsh, Jane Baillie, <i>see</i> Carlyle,	d. Edinburgh E4
d. (America)	Mrs.	Wilson, Margaret Oliphant, <i>see</i>
Urquhart (Urcard), Sir Thomas	Wilson, John ("Christopher	Oliphant, Mrs.
(1611-1660)	North") (1785-1854)	Wyntoun, Andrew of (1350?-1420?)
Cromarty D2	b. Paisley D4	Loch Leven A4
(England, <i>see</i> p. 26)	(England, <i>see</i> p. 57)	

VII IRELAND

Scale of Miles

0 5 10 20 30



VII

IRELAND

References in this list are to Map VII.

- ADDISON, JOSEPH** (1672-1719)
(England, *see* p. 31)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
Dublin ? E3
- Allingham, William** (1828-1889)
b. Ballyshannon C2
Donegal C2
(England, *see* p. 45)
- Amory, Thomas** (1691?-1788)
Dublin ? E3
(England, *see* p. 31)
- Ashe, Thomas** (1770-1835)
b. Glasnevin E5
Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 45)
- Bale, John, Bishop** (1495-1563)
(England, *see* p. 17)
Ossory, *see* of (Kilkenny D4)
- Berkeley, George, Bishop** (1685-1753)
b. Dysart Castle ? D4
Dublin ? E3
(England, *see* p. 31)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
Cloyne C5
- Bickerstaff, Isaac** (1735?-1812?)
Dublin ? E3
(England, *see* p. 31)
- Blessington, Countess of, *see* Power, Marguerite**
- Boucicault, Dion** (8120?-1890)
b. Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 46)
- Boyle, Robert** (1627-1691)
b. Lismore D4
(England, *see* p. 32)
(Italy, *see* p. 75)
- Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery** (1621-1679)
b. Lismore D4
(England, *see* p. 32)
bur. Youghal D5
- Brooke, Henry** (1703?-1783)
b. Rantavan D3
(England, *see* p. 32)
d. Dublin E3
- Browne, Felicia Dorothy, *see* Hemans, Mrs.**
- Buchanan, Robert Williams** (1841-1901)
(England, *see* p. 46)
(Scotland, *see* p. 61)
Rossport B2
- Burdy, Samuel** (1759?-1820)
b. Dromore E2
Ardglass F2
d. Kilclief F2
- BURKE, EDMUND** (1729-1797)
b. Dublin E3
Ballitore E3
(England, *see* p. 32)
- Carleton, William** (1794-1869)
b. Prillisk (near Clogher D2)
Killanny E3
Dublin E3
d. Sandford [Ville] E5
- Cartwright, Thomas** (1535-1603)
(England, *see* p. 18)
Armagh E2
- Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland** (1610?-1643)
(England, *see* p. 18)
Dublin E3
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM** (1670-1729)
(England, *see* p. 33)
Youghal D5
Lismore D4
- Croker, John Wilson** (1780-1857)
b. Galway B3
Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 47)
- Daborne, Robert** (-1628)
(England, *see* p. 19)
Waterford D4
Lismore D4
- Darley, George** (1795-1846)
b. Dublin E3
Springfield E5
(England, *see* p. 47)
- Davies, Sir John** (1569-1626)
(England, *see* p. 19)
Dublin E3
- Denham, Sir John** (1615-1669)
b. Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 19)
- De Vere, Sir Aubrey** (1788-1846)
b. d. Curragh Chase C4
- De Vere, Aubrey Thomas** (1814-1902)
b. d. Curragh Chase C4
Dublin E3
(Continent and Italy)
bur. Askeaton C4
- Devereux, Walter, Earl of Essex** (1541-1576)
(England, *see* p. 19)
d. Dublin E3
- Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon** (1633?-1685)
(Italy, *see* p. 76)
(England, *see* p. 33)
Dublin E3
- Edgeworth, Maria** (1767-1849)
(England, *see* p. 48)
d. Edgeworthstown D3
- Falkland, Lord, *see* Cary, Lucius**
- FARQUHAR, GEORGE** (1678-1707)
b. Londonderry D2
Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 34)
- Fenton, Sir Geoffrey** (1539?-1608)
(England, *see* p. 20)
d. Dublin E3
- Ferguson, Sir Samuel** (1810-1886)
b. Belfast F2
Dublin E3
d. Howth F5
bur. Donegore E2

- Francis, Sir Philip** ("Junius"?)
(1740-1818)
b. Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 34)
- Froude, James Anthony** (1818-1894)
(England, *see* p. 48)
Kenmare B5
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER** (1728-1774)
b. Pallas D3, or Elphin C3
Lissoy D3
Ballymahon D3
(England, *see* p. 35)
- Harrison, Anne**, *see* **Lady Fanshawe**
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** (1778-1830)
(England, *see* p. 49)
Bandon C5
- Hemans, Mrs. (Browne, Felicia Dorothy)** (1793-1835)
(England, *see* p. 49)
d. Dublin E3
- Holcroft, Thomas** (1745-1809)
(England, *see* p. 35)
Dublin E3
- Hutcheson, Francis** (1694-1746)
b. Drumalig ? (parish of Saintfield F2)
Ballyrea D2
(Scotland, *see* p. 62)
Dublin E3
- Jameson, Mrs. (Murphy, Anna Brownell)** (1794-1860)
b. Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 50)
- Johnstone, Charles** (1719?-1800?)
b. Carricogunnel C4
Dublin E3
d. (Calcutta, India)
- "Junius," *see* **Francis, Sir Philip**
- Kelley, Hugh** (1739-1777)
b. Killarney B4
Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 36)
- Knowles, James Sheridan** (1784-1862)
b. Cork C5
(England, *see* p. 51)
Belfast F2
(Scotland, *see* p. 63)
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole** (1838-1903)
b. Newtown Park E5
(England, *see* p. 51)
- Leland, Thomas** (1722-1785)
b. d. Dublin E3
Bray E3
- Lever, Charles James** (1806-1872)
b. Dublin E3
Kilkee B4
Port Stewart E1
Templeogue E5
(Italy, *see* p. 77)
d. (Trieste, Austria)
- Lover, Samuel** (1797-1868)
b. Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 51)
- Macklin, Charles** (1697?-1797)
Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 36)
- Maginn, William** (1793-1842)
b. Cork C5
(England, *see* p. 52)
- Mangan, James Clarence** (1803-1849)
b. d. Dublin E3
- MOORE, THOMAS** (1779-1852)
b. Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 53)
- Murphy, Anna Brownell**, *see* **Jameson, Mrs.**
- Murphy, Arthur** (1727-1805)
b. Clomquin (house near Elphin C3)
Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 37)
Cork C5
- Nairne, Lady**, *see* **Oliphant, Caroline**
- Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick** (1785-1860)
b. Celbridge E3
(England, *see* p. 53)
- NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY** (1801-1890)
(England, *see* p. 53)
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
Dublin E3
- O'Keefe, John** (1747-1833)
b. Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 53)
- Oliphant, Caroline, Lady Nairne** (1766-1845)
(Scotland, *see* p. 64)
(England, *see* p. 53)
Kingstown E5
- Enniskerry E3
- Orrery, Earl of**, *see* **Boyle, Roger**
- Parnell, Thomas** (1679-1718)
b. Dublin E3
Clogher D2
Finglas E5
(England, *see* p. 37)
- PERCY, THOMAS, BISHOP** (1729-1811)
(England, *see* p. 37)
d. Dromore E2
- Philips, Ambrose** (1675?-1749)
(England, *see* p. 37)
Armagh E2
Dublin E3
- Power, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington** (1789-1849)
b. Knockbrit (near Clonmel D4)
Clonmel D4
Cahir D4
Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 54)
(Italy, *see* p. 78)
- Quarles, Francis** (1592-1644)
(England, *see* p. 24)
Dublin E3
- RALEGH, SIR WALTER** (1552?-1618)
(England, *see* p. 24)
Youghal D5
- Raspe, Rudolph Eric** (1737-1794)
(England, *see* p. 38)
d. Muckcross B4
- Riche, Barnabe** (1540-1620)
(Continent)
Dublin E3
- Roscommon, Earl of**, *see* **Dillon, Wentworth**
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY** (1751-1816)
b. Dublin E3
(England, *see* p. 38)
- SHIRLEY, JAMES** (1596-1666)
(England, *see* p. 25)
Dublin E3
- Southerne, Thomas** (1660-1746)
b. Oxmantown (near Dublin E3)
(England, *see* p. 39)
- SPENSER, EDMUND** (1552?-1599)
(England, *see* p. 25)

- Dublin E3
 New Abbey (near Celbridge E3)
 Kilcolman [Castle] C4
Stanyhurst, Richard (1547-1618)
 b. Dublin E3
 (England, *see* p. 25)
STEELE, SIR RICHARD
 (1672-1729)
 b. Dublin E3
 (England, *see* p. 39)
STERNE, LAURENCE (1713-1768)
 b. Clonmel D4
 (England, *see* p. 39)
 (Italy, *see* p. 79)
SWIFT, JONATHAN (1667-1745)
 b. d. Dublin E3
 (England, *see* p. 39)
 Kilroot F2
 Laracor E3
SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON
 (1871-1909)
 b. Newtown [Little] E5
 Rathgar E5
 Kingstown E5
 (Continent)
 Aran Islands B3
 d. Dublin E3
Tate, Nahum (1652-1715)
 b. Dublin E3
 (England, *see* p. 39)
TAYLOR, JEREMY, BISHOP
 (1613-1667)
 (England, *see* p. 26)
 Portmore E2
- Magheralin E2
 d. Lisburn F2
 bur. Dromore E2
Temple, Sir William (1628-1699)
 (England, *see* p. 39)
 Dublin E3
Thomson, James (1834-1882)
 (Scotland, *see* p. 64)
 Ballincollig C5
 (England, *see* p. 56)
 Dublin E3
Tickell, Thomas (1686-1740)
 (England, *see* p. 39)
 Glasnevin E5
Tobin, John (1770-1804)
 (England, *see* p. 39)
 bur. Cove of Cork C5
Travers, Walter (1548?-1635)
 (England, *see* p. 26)
 Dublin E3
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY
 (1815-1882)
 (England, *see* p. 56)
 Banagher D3
 Clonmel D4
 Belfast F2
 Donnybrook E5
Tyndall, John (1820-1893)
 b. Leighlinbridge D4
 (England, *see* p. 56)
Ussher, James, Archbishop (1581-1656)
 b. Dublin E3
 Finglas E5
 Drogheda E3
 Armagh E2
 (England, *see* p. 26)
- Vesey, Mrs. Elizabeth** (1715?-1791)
 Lucan E3
 (England, *see* p. 40)
Whately, Richard, Archbishop
 1787-1863)
 (England, *see* p. 57)
 Redesdale E5
 d. Dublin E3
White, Joseph Blanco (1775-1841)
 (England, *see* p. 57)
 Dublin E3
Wilde, George, Bishop (1610-1665)
 (England, *see* p. 27)
 Derry (now Londonderry D2)
 d. Dublin E3
WILDE, OSCAR FINGALL
 (1856-1900)
 b. Dublin E3
 (England, *see* p. 57)
Wilson, John (1627-1696)
 (England, *see* p. 41)
 Londonderry D2
 Dublin E3
Wolfe, Charles (1791-1823)
 b. Blackhall E3
 Dublin E3
 Ballyclog E2
 Donoughmore E2
 d. Cove of Cork C5
Young, Arthur (1741-1820)
 (England, *see* p. 57)
 Mitchelstown C4



VIII

ITALY IN RELATION TO ENGLISH LITERATURE

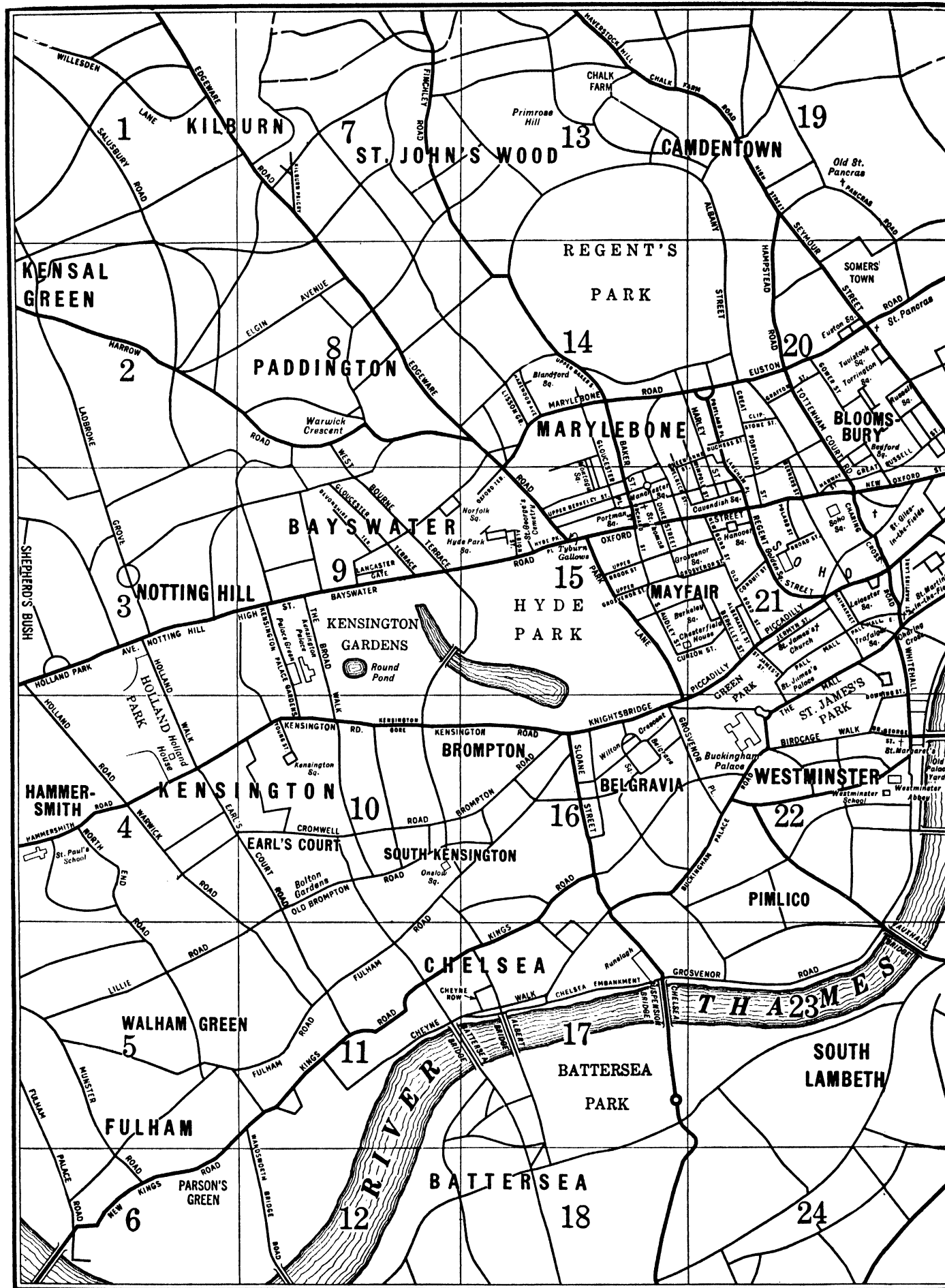
- ADDISON, JOSEPH** (1672-1719). *See* p. 31.
Genoa B2
Venice D1
San Marino D2
Rome D3
Naples E4
Capri E4
Florence C2
Mount Cenis A1
- Alabaster, William** (1567-1640).
See p. 17
Rome D3
- ALCUIN** (735-804). *See* p. 5
Rome D3
Parma C2
- ALDHELM** (640?-709). *See* p. 5
Rome D3
- ALFRED, KING** (849-901).
See p. 5
Rome D3
- Anselm** (1033-1109). *See* p. 11
b. Aosta A1
Rome D3
- Armstrong, John** (1709-1779).
See p. 31
Leghorn C2
- ASCHAM, ROGER** (1515-1568).
See p. 17
Venice D1
- Athelard of Bath** (b. 1116). *See* p. 11
Sicily E5
Syracuse E5
Salerno E4
- Baconthorpe, John** (d. 1346).
See p. 11
Rome D3
- Barclay, Alexander** (c. 1405-1552).
See p. 17
d. Rome D3
Florence C2
- Barclay, John** (1582-1621). *See* p. 17
d. Rome D3
- Beddoes, Thomas Lovell** (1803-1849). *See* p. 45
Florence C2
- BEDE** (673-735). *See* p. 5
Rome? D3
- Bellenden (Ballentyne), John** (c. 1500-1550?) *See* p. 61
d. Rome D3
- Benedict Biscop** (628?-690). *See* p. 5
Rome D3
- Berkeley, George, Bishop** (1685-1753). *See* p. 31
Leghorn C2
Rome D3
Naples E4
Ischia D4
- Blackmore, Sir Richard** (d. 1729).
See p. 31
Padua C1
- Bokenham, Osbern** (1393-1447?).
See p. 11
Venice D1
Rome D3
- Boniface, St.** (d. 755). *See* p. 5
Rome D3
- BOSWELL, JAMES** (1740-1795). *See* p. 32
Rome D3
Florence C2
Leghorn C2
- Boyle, Robert** (1627-1691). *See* p. 32
Florence C2
Rome D3
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS** (1605-1682). *See* p. 18
Padua C1
- BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT** (1806-1861).
See p. 46
Genoa B2
Pisa C2
Florence C2
Fano D2
- Ancona D2
Senigaglia D2
Rimini D2
Ravenna D2
Bagni di Lucca C2
Venice D1
Milan B1
Rome D3
Siena C2
- BROWNING, ROBERT** (1812-1889). *See* p. 46
Venice D1
Euganean Hills C1
Padua C1
Verona C1
Naples E4
Rome D3
Leghorn C2
Genoa B2
Pisa C2
Florence C2
Fano D2
Ancona D2
Senigaglia D2
Rimini D2
Ravenna D2
Bagni di Lucca C2
Milan B1
Siena C2
d. Asolo C1
- Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop** (1643-1715). *See* p. 32
Rome D3
- Butler, Samuel** (1835-1902). *See* p. 46
Varallo B1
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON, LORD** (1788-1824). *See* p. 46
Venice D1
Bologna C2
Ravenna D2
Milan B1
Verona C1
Rome D3

- Pisa C2
Genoa B2
Capgrave, John (1393-1464).
See p. 11
Rome D3
Carew, Thomas (1598?-1639?).
See p. 18
Venice D1
Turin A1
Carey, Patrick (fl. 1651).
Rome D3
Celling, William (Tilly of Selling)
(d. 1494). *See p. 11*
Bologna C2
Rome D3
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY (1340-1400). *See p. 11*
Genoa B2
Florence C2
Padua? C1
Milan B1
Cheke, John (1514-1557). *See p. 18*
Padua C1
Clarke, Charles Cowden (1787-1877). *See p. 47*
d. Genoa B2
bur. Staglieno B2
Clough, Arthur Hugh (1819-1861). *See p. 47*
Rome D3
Venice D1
d. Florence C2
Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston
(1608-1684). *See p. 18*
Venice D1
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR (1772-1834). *See p. 47*
Naples E4
Rome D3
Leghorn C2
Colet, John (1467?-1519). *See p. 18*
Florence? C2
Collins, William Wilkie (1824-1889). *See p. 47*
Rome D3
Colman, George (Elder) (1732-1794). *See p. 33*
b. Florence C2
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd. Earl of Shaftesbury (1671-1713). *See p. 33*
d. Naples E4
Coryate, Thomas (1577-1617).
See p. 19
Turin A1
Milan B1
Padua C1
Venice D1
Crashaw, Richard (1613-1650).
See p. 19
Rome D3
Loreto D2
Cuthwin (fl. 750). *See p. 5*
Rome D3
Davison, Francis (fl. 1602). *See p. 19*
Venice D1
Florence C2
Davy, Sir Humphrey (1778-1829).
See p. 47
Naples E4
Rome D3
Ravenna D2
DICKENS, CHARLES (1812-1870). *See p. 47*
Genoa B2
Rome D3
Naples E4
Florence C2
Digby, Sir Kenelm (1603-1665).
See p. 19
Florence C2
Dillon, Wentworth (1633-1685).
See p. 33
Rome D3
Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield (1804-1881).
See p. 48
Milan B1
Venice D1
Florence C2
Turin A1
Dunstan (924-988). *See p. 5*
Rome D3
Eddius Stephanus (fl. 669). *See p. 5*
Rome? D3
Egbert (d. 766). *See p. 5*
Rome D3
ELIOT, GEORGE (Mary Ann Evans) (1819-1880). *See p. 48*
Florence C2
Rome D3
Evans, Mary Ann, *see Eliot,*
George
EVELYN, JOHN (1620-1706).
See p. 34
Rome D3
Naples E4
Venice D1
Padua C1
Milan B1
Verona C1
Ferguson, Adam (1723-1816).
See p. 62
Rome D3
Ferrar, Nicholas (1592-1637).
See p. 20
Venice D1
Flecknoe, Richard (c.1660-1678?).
Rome D3
Flemming, Robert (d. 1483).
See p. 12
Ferrara C2
Rome D3
Tivoli D3
Foliot, Gilbert (d. 1187). *See p. 12*
Milan B1
Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, Lord Holland (1773-1840).
See p. 48
Florence C2
Froude, Richard Hurrell (1803-1836). *See p. 48*
Rome D3
Naples E4
Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (1810-1865). *See p. 48*
Rome D3
Gervase of Tilbury (d. 1235).
See p. 12
Rome D3
Bologna C2
Venice D1
Nola E4
Palermo D5
Salerno E4
GIBBON, EDWARD (1737-1794). *See p. 34*
Florence C2
Rome D3
Naples E4
Venice D1
Verona C1
Gilbert, William Schwenck (1836-1911). *See p. 49*
Naples E4

- Giraldus Cambrensis** (c. 1146-c. 1220). *See* p. 12
Rome D3
Spoleto D3
- Gladstone, William Ewart** 1809-1898). *See* p. 49
Naples E4
- Godric** (fl. 1150). *See* p. 12
Rome D3
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER** (1728-1774). *See* p. 35
Venice? D1
Padua C1
- GRAY, THOMAS** (1716-1771). *See* p. 35
Turin A1
Genoa B2
Bologna C2
Florence C2
Rome D3
Naples E4
Venice D1
Milan B1
- Grey, William** (d. 1478). *See* p. 12
Florence C2
Padua C1
Ferrara C2
Rome D3
- Grocyn, William** (1446?-1519). *See* p. 21
Florence C2
Venice D1
- Hadrian** (fl. 668). *See* p. 5
Naples E4
Rome D3
- Hawkins, Henry** (1571-1646).
Rome D3
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** (1778-1830). *See* p. 49
Turin A1
Florence C2
Rome D3
Venice D1
Milan B1
- Henry of Huntingdon** (1084?-1155). *See* p. 12
Rome D3
- Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury** (1583-1648). *See* p. 21
Rome D3
Padua C1
Florence C2
- Turin A1
- Hereford, Nicholas** (fl. 1390).
See p. 12
Rome D3
- Heywood, Jasper** (1535-1598).
See p. 22
Rome D3
d. Naples E4
- Hobbes, Thomas** (1588-1679).
See p. 22
Venice D1
- Hoby, Sir Thomas** (1530-1566).
See p. 22
Rome D3
- Hume, David** (1711-1776). *See* p. 35
Turin A1
Mantua C1
Milan B1
- HUNT, LEIGH** (1784-1859).
See p. 50
Leghorn C2
Pisa C2
Genoa B2
Florence C2
- James, George Payne Rainsford** (1799-1860). *See* p. 50
d. Venice D1
bur. Lido [cemetery] D1
- John of Cornwall** (fl. 1170). *See* p. 12
Rome D3
- John of Salisbury** (c. 1115-1180).
See p. 12
Brescia C1
Rome D3
- Jones, Inigo** (1573-1652). *See* p. 22
Venice D1
- KEATS, JOHN** (1795-1821).
See p. 50
Naples E4
d. Rome D3
- Killigrew, Thomas** (1612-1683).
See p. 36
Rome D3
Venice D1
Florence C2
Turin A1
- LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE** (1775-1864). *See* p. 51
Como B1
Pisa C2
- Pistoia C2
Fiesole C2
d. Florence C2
- Lanfranc** (1005?-1089). *See* p. 12
b. Pavia B1
Rome D3
Vercelli B1
- Latimer, William** (1460-1545).
See p. 23
Padua C1
- Lawrence of Durham** (d. 1154).
See p. 12
Rome D3
- Lear, Edward** (1812-1888). *See* p. 51
Rome D3
d. San Remo A2
- Lever, Charles James** (1806-1872).
See p. 70
Florence C2
- Lewis, Matthew Gregory** (1775-1818). *See* p. 51
Florence C2
Rome D3
Naples E4
Venice D1
- Linacre, Thomas** (1460?-1524).
See p. 23
Bologna C2
Florence C2
Rome D3
Venice D1
Padua C1
Vicenza C1
- Lyell, Charles** (1797-1875). *See* p. 51
Florence C2
Padua C1
Naples E4
Sicily E5
- Lyttelton, George** (1709-1773).
See p. 36
Rome D3
- LYTTON, EDWARD BULWER, LORD** (1803-1873).
See p. 52
Naples E4
- Lytton, Edward Bulwer (Owen Meredith)** (1831-1891). *See* p. 52
Florence C2
- Macdonald, George** (1824-1905).
See p. 52
Bordighera A2

- Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal** (1808-1892). *See* p. 52
Rome D3
- Map, Walter** (c. 1140-c. 1210).
See p. 13
Rome D3
- Martineau, Harriet** (1802-1876).
See p. 52
Venice D1
- Marvell, Andrew** (1621-1678).
See p. 36
Rome D3
- Mathias, Thomas James** (1754?-1835). *See* p. 52
d. Naples E4
- MEREDITH, GEORGE** (1828-1909). *See* p. 52
Venice D1
- Merry, Robert** (1755-1798). *See* p. 36
Florence C2
- Middleton, Conyers** (1683-1750).
See p. 37
Rome D3
- Milnes, Richard Monkton, Lord Houghton** (1809-1885). *See* p. 53
Milan B1
Rome D3
Florence C2
- MILTON, JOHN** (1608-1674).
See p. 23
Genoa B2
Leghorn C2
Pisa C2
Florence C2
Rome D3
Naples E4
Venice D1
Bologna C2
Ferrara C2
Verona C1
Milan B1
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley** (1689-1762). *See* p. 37
Venice D1
Florence C2
Rome D3
Naples E4
- MOORE, THOMAS** (1779-1852).
See p. 53
Venice D1
- Munday, Anthony** (1553-1633).
See p. 24
- Milan B1
Bologna C2
Florence C2
Siena C2
Rome D3
- NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL** (1801-1890).
See p. 53
Naples E4
Rome D3
Palermo D5
Strait of Bonifacio B3
- Oliphant, Margaret** (1828-1897).
See p. 53
Rome D3
Siena C2
- Oswald** (d. 992). *See* p. 6
Rome D3
- Pace, Richard** (1482?-1536). *See* p. 13
Padua C1
Ferrara C2
Bologna C2
Venice D1
- Parsons (Persons), Robert** (1546-1610). *See* p. 24
d. Rome D3
- PATER, WALTER HORATIO** (1839-1894). *See* p. 54
Rome D3
- Peter of Blois** (fl. 1190). *See* p. 13
Bologna C2
Rome D3
Palermo D5
Genoa B2
- Piozzi, Mrs., see Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch**
- Power, Marguerite** (Countess of Blessington) (1789-1849).
See p. 54
Genoa B2
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua** (1723-1792).
See p. 38
Leghorn C2
Florence C2
Rome D3
Naples E4
Foligno D3
Perugia D2
Assisi D2
Arezzo C2
Bologna C2
Modena C2
- Reggio C2
Parma C2
Mantua C1
Ferrara C2
Venice D1
Padua C1
Brescia C1
Bergamo B1
Milan B1
- Richard of Bury** (1281-1345).
See p. 13
Rome D3
- Ripley, George** (fl. 1471). *See* p. 13
Rome D3
- Robert of Cricklade** (fl. 1170).
See p. 13
Rome D3
- Rogers, Samuel** (1763-1855).
See p. 54
Pisa C2
- RUSKIN, JOHN** (1819-1900).
See p. 55
Macugnaga B1
Pisa C2
Lucca C2
Venice D1
Turin A1
Florence C2
Padua C1
Verona C1
- SACKVILLE, THOMAS** (1536-1608). *See* p. 25
Rome D3
- Saewulf** (fl. 1102). *See* p. 13
Monopoli F4
- Sandys, George** (1578-1644).
See p. 25
Venice D1
Rome D3
- Scott, Michael** (fl. 1291). *See* p. 13
Bologna C2
Palermo D5
- SCOTT, SIR WALTER** (1771-1832). *See* p. 64
Naples E4
Rome D3
- Shaftesbury, Earl of** (1671-1713).
See p. 33
Naples E4
- Sharp, William** (Fiona Macleod) (1855-1905). *See* p. 55
Rome D3

- d. Castle Maniace, Sicily
E5
- Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft** (1797-1851).
See p. 55
Turin A1
Como B1
Milan B1
Lucca C2
Venice D1
Este C1
Rome D3
Naples E4
Leghorn C2
Florence C2
Pisa C2
Ravenna D2
Lerici C2
Viareggio C2
- SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE** (1792-1822). *See* p. 55
Turin A1
Como B1
Milan B1
Lucca C2
Venice D1
Este C1
Rome D3
Naples E4
Leghorn C2
Florence C2
Pisa C2
Ravenna D2
Lerici C2
d. Viareggio C2
- SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP** (1554-1586). *See* p. 25
Venice D1
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS** (1721-1771). *See* p. 38
Genoa B2
Rome D3
Lucca C2
Pisa C2
d. Leghorn C2
- Southwell, Robert** (1561-1595).
See p. 25
Rome D3
- SPENSER, EDMUND** (1552?-1599). *See* p. 25
Rome ? D3
- STERNE, LAURENCE** (1713-1768). *See* p. 39
Turin A1
Milan B1
- Parma C2
Rome D3
Naples E4
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES** (1837-1909).
See p. 55
Fiesole C2
- Symonds, John Addington** (1840-1893). *See* p. 55
Riviera B2
Tuscany C2
Sicily E5
Lombardy B1
d. Rome D3
- TENNYSON, ALFRED, LORD** (1809-1892). *See* p. 56
Lucca C2
Florence C2
Italian Lakes BC1
- Tennyson, Frederick** (1807-1898).
See p. 56
Florence C2
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE** (1811-1863).
See p. 56
Rome D3
- Theodore** (d. 690). *See* p. 6
Rome D3
- Thomas de Bungay** (fl. 1290).
See p. 13
Rome D3
- THOMSON, JAMES** (1700-1748). *See* p. 39
Rome D3
- Thorne, William** (fl. 1397). *See* p. 14
Lucca C2
Perugia D2
Rome D3
- Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch** (1741-1821). *See* p. 39
Milan B1
Florence C2
- Tilly of Selling, see Celling, William**
- Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester** (1427?-1470). *See* p. 14
Venice D1
Padua C1
Ferrara C2
Florence C2
Rome D3
- Trollope, Thomas Adolphus** (1810-1892). *See* p. 56
- Florence C2
Rome D3
- Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham** (1628-1687). *See* p. 40
Florence C2
Rome D3
- WALPOLE, HORACE** (1717-1797). *See* p. 40
Turin A1
Genoa B2
Florence C2
Bologna C2
Rome D3
Reggio C2
Naples E4
- Wilberforce, Robert** (1802-1857).
Rome D3
Albano D3
- WILDE, OSCAR** (1859-1900).
See p. 57
Ravenna D2
Florence C2
Sicily E5
Rome D3
- William of Ockham** (d. 1349?).
See p. 14
Bologna C2
Pisa C2
- Wilson, Thomas "Sir,"** (1525-1581). *See* p. 27
Padua C1
Rome D3
Ferrara C2
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM** (1770-1850). *See* p. 57
Gravedona B1
Italian Lakes BC1
Rome D3
Florence C2
Milan B1
Venice D1
- Wotton, Sir Henry** (1568-1639).
See p. 27
Naples E4
Genoa B2
Venice D1
Florence C2
- WYATT, SIR THOMAS** (1503?-1542). *See* p. 27
Rome D3
Venice D1
Ferrara C2
Bologna C2
Florence C2



IX

LONDON

References in this list are to Map IX

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| Adelphi 27 | Buckingham Palace (Court) 22 | Eastcheap 33 |
| Adelphi Terrace 27 | Bunhill Fields 32 | East India House, site of 33 |
| Albemarle Street 21 | Bunhill Row 32 | Edgeware Road 7-8 |
| Albion Street 15 | Camden Town 13-19 | Euston Road 20 |
| Aldermanbury 33 | Cannon Street 33 | Euston Square 20 |
| Aldersgate, site of 33 | Canonbury Tower 31 | Fenchurch Street 33 |
| Aldersgate Street 32-33 | Cavendish Square 21 | Fetter Lane 27 |
| Aldgate, site of 39 | Chalk Farm 13 | Finchley Road 7 |
| All Hallows-on-the-Wall 33 | Chancery Lane 27 | Fleet Street 27 |
| Artillery Walk (now Bunhill
Row 32) | Charing Cross 21 | Fleet Prison, site of 27 |
| Baker Street 14 | Charing Cross Road 21 | Fortune Theatre 32 |
| Bankside 33 | Charterhouse 32 | Fulham 5 |
| Barbican 32 | Charterhouse School | Gates of the old city |
| Battersea 12-18 | formerly at Charterhouse 32 | Aldgate 39 |
| Bayswater 9 | now at Godalming in Surrey | Aldersgate 33 |
| Bedford Place 26 | Cheapside 33 | Bishopsgate 33 |
| Bedford Row 26 | Chelsea 11-17 | Cripplegate 32-33 |
| Bedford Square 20 | Chesterfield House 15-21 | Ludgate 27 |
| Belgravia 16 | Cheyne Row 11-17 | Moorgate 33 |
| Berkeley Square 21 | Cheyne Walk 11-17 | Newgate 33 |
| Berners Street 21 | Christ Church, Newgate 33 | Globe Theatre (Elizabethan),
site of 33 |
| Bethlehem Hospital 28 | Christ's Hospital ("The Blue-
coat School") | Gloucester Place 14-15 |
| Billingsgate 33 | original site of, 33 | Golden Square 21 |
| Bishopsgate, site of 33 | City Road 32 | Goswell Road 32 |
| Bishopsgate within 33 | Clerkenwell 26 | Gough Square 27 |
| Bishopsgate without 33 | Clifford's Inn 27 | Gower Street 20 |
| Blackfriars 27-33 | Clipstone Street 20 | Gracechurch Street 33 |
| Blackfriars Theatre (now Play-
house Yard), site of 27 | Coleman Street 33 | Grafton Street 20 |
| Blandford Square 14 | Conduit Street 21 | Gray's Inn 26 |
| Bloomsbury 20 | Cornhill 33 | Gray's Inn Road 26 |
| Bloomsbury Square 26 | Covent Garden 27 | Great George Street 22 |
| Bolton Gardens 10 | Cripplegate, site of 32-33 | Great James Street 26 |
| Bond Street, New 21 | Crosby Hall, original site of 33 | Great Ormond Street 26 |
| Bond Street, Old 21 | Crutched Friars 33-39 | Great Portland Street 20 |
| Borough 34 | Curtain Theatre 32 | Great Queen Street 27 |
| Bow Lane 33 | Curzon Street 15-21 | Great Russel Street 20-21 |
| Bow Street 27 | Denmark Hill 36 | Great St. Helen's 33 |
| Bread Street 33 | Devonshire Terrace 9 | Great Tower Street 33 |
| British Museum 20 | Doughty Street 26 | Grosvenor Place 16-22 |
| Broad Street, Golden Square 21 | Downing Street 21-22 | Grosvenor Square 15 |
| Brompton 16 | Drury Lane 27 | Grosvenor Street 21 |
| Brompton Road, Old 10 | Duchess Street 20 | "Grub Street" (Milton Street
32) |
| Brunswick Square 26 | Duke Street 15 | Guildhall 33 |
| | Earl's Court 10 | |

- Hackney 37-43
 Hammersmith 4
 Hanover Square 21
 Hanway Street 21
 Harley Street 20
 Hatcham 48
 Hatton Garden 26
 Havenstock Hill 13
 Haymarket 21
 High Holborn 26-27
 Holborn 26
 Holland House 4
 Houndsditch 33-39
 Hoxton 31
 Hyde Park 15
 Hyde Park Place 15
 Hyde Park Square 15
 Islington 25
 Jermyn Street 21
 Jewin Street 32
 Kennington 29
 Kensal Green 2
 Kensington 4-10
 Kensington Gore 10
 Kensington Palace Gardens 9
 Kensington Square 10
 Kilburn 1-7
 Kilburn Priory 7
 Knightsbridge 16
 Lambeth 28
 Lancaster Gate 9
 Langham Place 21
 Leadenhall Street 33
 Leicester Fields (Leicester Square 21)
 Leicester Square 21
 Limehouse 45
 Lime Street 33
 Lincoln's Inn 27
 Lincoln's Inn Fields 27
 Lisson Grove 14
 Little Britain Street 32-33
 Lombard Street 33
 London Bridge 33
 Long Acre 21-27
 Lothbury 33
 Ludgate Hill 27-33
 Ludgate, site of 27
 Manchester Square 15
 Marylebone 14
 Mayfair 15-21
 Mecklenburgh Square 26
 Merchant Taylors' School (Charterhouse 32)
 Mermaid Tavern, site of 33
 Milk Street 33
 Milton Street ("Grub Street") 32
 Minories 39
 Mint, The 39
 Montagu Square 15
 Moorfields 32
 Moorgate, site of 33
 Newgate, site of 33
 Newgate Prison, site of 33
 Newington 28-34
 New Road, now Euston Road 20
 Norfolk Square 15
 Norfolk Street 27
 North End Road 4
 Notting Hill 3
 Old Bailey 33
 Old Bond Street 21
 Old Brompton Road 10
 Old Jewry 33
 Old Palace Yard 22-28
 Old St. Pancras 19
 Old Street 32
 Onslow Square 10
 Orchard Street 15
 Oxford Terrace 15
 Paddington 8
 Palace Green 9
 Palace Yard, New 22-28
 Palace Yard, Old 22-28
 Pall Mall 21
 Pall Mall East 21
 Park Lane 15
 Parliament, Houses of 22-28
 Parson's Green 6
 Paternoster Row 33
 Paul's Wharf 33
 Peckham 42
 Pentonville 26
 Piccadilly 21
 Pimlico 22
 Poland Street 21
 Portland Place 20
 Portman Square 15
 Poultry 33
 Primrose Hill 13
 Queen Anne Street 14-20
 Queen Victoria Street 33
 Ranelagh 17
 Red Lion Square 26
 Regent's Park 14
 Regent Street 21
 Rotherhithe 40-46
 Russell Square 20
 St. Antholin, site of 33
 St. Bartholomew the Great 32
 St. Bartholomew the Less 33
 St. Bride's 27
 St. Clement Danes 27
 St. Dunstan's-in-the-West 27
 St. George's Cemetery 15
 St. Giles, Cripplegate 32-33
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields 21
 St. James's 21
 district bounded by St. James's
 Park, Piccadilly, Haymarket,
 and Green Park
 St. James's Church 21
 St. James's Palace 21
 St. James's Park 22
 St. James's Street 21
 St. John's Wood 7-13
 St. Lawrence 33
 St. Magnus 33
 St. Margaret's 22
 St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 21
 St. Martin's Lane 21
 St. Mary Aldermanbury 33
 St. Mary Overies, Priory, later
 St. Saviour's Church 33
 St. Mary Woolnoth 33
 St. Olave's 33
 St. Pancras 20
 St. Paul's Cathedral 33
 St. Paul's Churchyard, surround-
 ing St. Paul's Cathedral 33
 St. Paul's School 4
 formerly behind St. Paul's
 Cathedral 33
 St. Saviour's (Church or Cathed-
 ral) 33
 St. Sepulchre's 33
 St. Thomas 15
 St. Thomas Street 33-34
 Savoy 27
 Scotland Yard 22-28
 Seymour Street 20
 Seething Lane 33
 Shadwell 45
 Shepherd's Bush 3
 Shoreditch 32-38
 Shoe Lane 27
 Smithfield 32
 Soho 21
 Soho Square 21
 Somerset House 27
 Somers Town 20

- South Audley Street 15
South Lambeth 23
South Kensington 10
South Sea House 33
Southwark 34
Staple Inn 27
Stepney 45
Strand 27
Tavistock Square 20
Temple 27
Temple Bar 27
Temple Church 27
Thames Street, Upper 33
Theatres, Elizabethan
 Bankside 33
 Shoreditch 32-38
Theatre, The (Elizabethan), site
 of 32
Threadneedle Street 33
Torrington Square 20
Tottenham Court Road 20
Tower 39
Tower Hill 33-39
Trafalgar Square 21
Tyburn Gallows, site of 15
Upper Baker Street 14
Upper Berkeley Street 15
Upper Brook Street 15
Vauxhall Gardens, site of 28
Walbrook 33
Warwick Crescent 8
Wellclose Square 39
Wesley's Chapel 32
Westminster 22
Westminster Abbey 22
Westminster Hall (part of
 Houses of Parliament 22-
 28)
Westminster, New Palace of, *see*
 Parliament, Houses of
Westminster School 22
Whitechapel 39
Whitefriars Street 27
Whitehall 21-22
Wilton Crescent 16
Wimpole Street 21
Wood Street 33

INDEX OF PLACES

The Roman numerals, I-VIII, below refer to the maps on which the places are to be found. The combinations, D4, E5, etc., represent squares on the maps made by the intersection of parallels of latitude and longitude. The figures following the names of authors give the pages, where these authors occur, in the lists of writers accompanying the several maps.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Abberley IV D4 | Thackeray, William Makepeace, | Burns, Robert, 61 |
| Walsh, William, 40 | 56, 79 | Alresford V E6 |
| Abbot's Bromley V E5 | Aire River I E3 | Mitford, Mary Russell, 53 |
| Cary, Henry Francis, 47 | <i>Anglo-Saxon Place-List</i> , 6 | Alverstoke V E7 |
| Abbotsbury III D6 | Albury V F3 | Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57 |
| Mabbe, James, 23 | Malthus, Thomas Robert, 52 | Alvingham III G3 |
| Abbotsford VI F4 | Aldeburgh IV H4 | Googe, Barnaby, 21 |
| Lockhart, John Gibson, 51, 63 | Crabbe, George, 33 | Ambleside V D3 |
| Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78 | Alderley V D4 | Coleridge, Hartley, 47 |
| Abercorn I C1 | Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 55 | Amersham IV F5 |
| <i>Anglo-Saxon Place-List</i> , 6 | Aldershot V F6 | Ellwood, Thomas, 34 |
| Aberdeen VI F2 | Thomson, James, 56, 64, 71 | Amesbury IV E5 |
| Barbour, John, 61 | Alderton III H4 | Gay, John, 34 |
| Barclay, Robert, 61 | Fletcher, Giles, Jr., 20 | Amphill V F5 |
| Beattie, James, 61 | Aldingbourne III F6 | Mackintosh, Sir James, 52, 63 |
| Boece, Hector, 61 | Montague, Richard, Bishop, 24 | Ampton IV G4 |
| Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, | Aldourie VI D2 | Collier, Jeremy, 33 |
| 61, 75 | Mackintosh, Sir James, 52, 63 | Amwell III F5 |
| Masson, David, 52, 63 | Aldwinkle III F4, IV F4 | Warner, William, 26 |
| Minto, William, 53, 63 | Dryden, John, 34 | Ancona VIII D2 |
| Skinner, John, 64 | Fuller, Thomas, 20 | Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Bar- |
| Aberglasney (mansion near | Aldworth IV E5 | rett, 46, 75 |
| Llangathen IV B5) | Graves, Richard, 35 | Browning, Robert, 46, 75 |
| Dyer, John, 34 | Aldworth V F6 | Andred's Weald I F5 |
| Abernant III B5 | Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79 | <i>Anglo-Saxon Place-List</i> , 6 |
| Howell, James †, 22 | Alford IV G3 | Annan VI E5 |
| Abingdon I E5, IV E5 | Paine, Tom, 37 | Carlyle, Thomas, 46, 62 |
| Aethelwold, 5 | Alford VI F2 | Anningsley IV F2 |
| <i>Anglo-Saxon Chronicle</i> , 5 | Minto, William, 53, 63 | Day, Thomas, 33 |
| <i>Anglo-Saxon Place-List</i> , 6 | Alfoxden V C6 | Anstruther VI F3 |
| Moore, Edward, 37 | Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57 | Melville, James, 23, 63 |
| Abinger V G3 | Wordsworth, William, 57, 79 | Tennant, William, 64 |
| Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57 | Allan Bank (house near Gras- | Aosta VIII A1 |
| Aboyne VI F2 | mere V C2) | Anselm, 11, 75 |
| Ross, Alexander, 64 | Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57 | Appledore I G5 |
| Abridge IV H1 | Wordsworth, William, 57, 79 | <i>Anglo-Saxon Place-List</i> , 6 |
| Day, Thomas, 33 | Aller IV D5 | Aran Islands VII B3 |
| Acton IV G1, V G2 | Cudworth, Ralph, 33 | Synge, John Millington, 71 |
| Baxter, Richard, 31 | Allerthorpe IV F3 | Arbury V E5 |
| Churchill, Charles, 32 | Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robin- | Eliot, George (Evans, Mary |
| O'Keefe, John, 53, 70 | son, 37 | Ann), 48, 76 |
| Savile, George, Marquis of Hali- | Allington [Castle] III G5 | Arbuthnot VI F3 |
| fax, 38 | Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79 | Arbuthnot, John, 31, 61 |
| Addiscombe V G3 | Alloway VI D4 | Ardglass VIII F2 |

INDEX OF PLACES

- Burdy, Samuel, 69
Arezzo VIII C2
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
Armagh VII E2
 Cartwright, Thomas, 18, 69
 Philips, Ambrose, 37, 70
 Ussher, James, Archbishop, 26, 71
Arthuret III D2
 Armstrong, Archibald ("Archie"), 17, 61
Arundel V F7
 Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
Ascot V F6
 Milman, Henry Hart, 53
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 54
Ashbourne III E3
 Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston, 18, 76
Ashburton V C7
 Gifford, William, 49
Ashby-de-la-Zouch III E4
 Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
Ashdown I E5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Ashdown Park IV E5
 Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
Ashestiel (Ashiesteel) VI F4
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
Ashford V G6
 Austin, Alfred, 45
Ashmore III D6
 Forman, Dr. Simon, 20
Ashtead IV G2, V G3
 Howard, Sir Robert, 35
 Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
Ashton-under-Lyne V E4
 Thompson, Francis, 56
Ashurst III G5
 Young, Bartholomew, 27
Askeaton VII C4
 De Vere, Aubrey Thomas, 69
Askrigg V D3
 Jowett, Benjamin, 50, 63
Aslockton (Aslacton) III F4
 Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop, 19
Asolo VIII C1
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Assington I G4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Assisi VIII D2
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
Aston IV E3
 Mason, William, 36
Atcham II D4
 Ordericus Vitalis, 13
Athelney I D5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Athelstaneford VI B4
 Blair, Robert, 61
 Home, Rev. John, 35, 62
Auchinleck VI D4
 Boswell, James, 32, 61, 75
 Boswell, Sir Alexander, 61
Auckland II E2
 Richard of Bury, 13, 78
Ault Hucknall III E3
 Hobbes, Thomas, 22, 77
Axminster I C6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Aylesbury I F5, IV F5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Wilkes, John, 40
Aylesford I G5, IV G5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Sedley, Sir Charles, 38
Aynho III E5
 Marmion, Shackerley, 23
Babraham III G4
 Ruggle, George, 25
Baconthorpe II H4
 Baconthorpe, John, 11, 75
Bagni di Lucca VIII C2
 Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Bakewell I E3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Balcarres VI F3
 Barnard, Lady Anne, 31, 61
Baldeswell (in Norfolk II G4)
Chaucer's Works, 11
Balfour (near Birse VI F2)
 Skinner, John, 64
Ballincollig VII C5
 Thomson, James, 56, 64, 71
Ballitore VII E3
 Burke, Edmund, 32, 69
Ballyclog VII E2
 Wolfe, Charles, 71
Ballymahon VII D3
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 35, 70, 77
Ballyrea[gh] VII D2
 Hutcheson, Francis, 62, 70
Ballyshannon VII C2
 Allingham, William, 45, 69
Balmuto VI A4
 Boswell, Sir Alexander, 61
Bamborough I E1
 Aidan, 5, 61
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Bampton IV E5
 Philips, John, 37
Banagher VII D3
 Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
Bancornaburg I D3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Bandon VII C5
 Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
Bangor I B3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Bangour VI E4
 Hamilton, William (of Bangour), 62
Bardney I F3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Bardsey IV E3
 Congreve, William, 33, 69
Barking I G5, III G5, IV G5, V G6
 Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop, 17
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Bentham, Jeremy, 45
 Towneley, James, 40
Barleywood V D5
 More, Hannah, 53
Barnack III F4, V F5
 Gascoigne, George, 20
 Kingsley, Charles, 51
 Kingsley, Henry, 51, 63
 Whetstone, George, 27
Barn Elms III G1, IV G1, V G2
 Cobbett, William, 47
 Cowley, Abraham, 19
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 25, 79
 Tonson, Jacob, 39
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, 26
Barnes V G2
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory ("Monk"), 51, 77
Barnstaple IV B5
 Gay, John, 34
Barnwell V G5
 Lloyd, Charles, 51
Barrhead VI D4
 Davidson, John, 47, 62
Bartley Lodge V E7
 Lyell, Sir Charles, 51, 63, 77
Barton I F3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6

- Barton End V D6
Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
- Basford V E4
Bailey, Philip James, 45
- Basing I E5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Basingstoke IV E5
Warton, Joseph, 40
Warton, Thomas, 40
- Bath I D5, II D5, III D5, IV D5, V D6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Ashe, Thomas, 45, 69
Athelard, 11, 75
Anstey, Christopher, 31
Austen, Jane, 45
Burney, Frances (Madam D'Arblay), 32
Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 32
Chaucer's Works, 11
De Quincey, Thomas, 47, 62
Fielding, Sarah, 34
Glanvill, Joseph, 35
Hales, John, 21
Hartley, David, 35
Landor, Walter Savage, 51, 77
Lee, Harriet, 51
Lee, Sophia, 51, 63
Malthus, Thomas Robert, 52
Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst, 38
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 38, 70
Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
Southey, Robert, 55
Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs. Piozzi), 39, 79
Tickell, Thomas, 39, 71
- Battle Abbey I G6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Beaconsfield III F1, IV F1, V F2
Burke, Edmund, 32, 69
Godwin, William, 49
Waller, Edmund, 26
- Beaminster IV D6
Sprat, Thomas, Bishop, 39
- Bear Hill (near Wargrave IV F5)
Day, Thomas, 33
- Beauchamp Court (in Warwickshire III E4)
Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke, 21
- Beaudesert IV E4
Jago, Richard, 35
- Beckenham I G5, V H3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Grote, George, 49
- Beckington III D5
Daniel, Samuel, 19
- Beddington I F5, III G2
Aethelwold, 5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Nashe, Thomas, 24
- Bedford III F4, IV F4
Bunyan, John, 32
Hacket, John, Bishop, 21
- Beechwood (house near Marlow V F6)
Smedley, Francis Edward, 55
- Belchamp St. Paul III G4
Goulding, Arthur, 21
- Belchford IV F3
Dyer, John, 34
- Belfast VII F2
Ferguson, Sir Samuel, 69
Knowles, James Sheridan, 51, 63, 70
Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
- Belville VI D2
Macpherson, James, 36, 63
- Belvoir II F4, IV F4
Crabbe, George, 33
Roger of Wendover, 13
- Bemerton III E5
Herbert, George, 22
- Benfleet I G5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Berden III G5
Mead, Joseph, 23
- Beresford IV E3
Cotton, Charles, 33
- Bergamo VIII B1
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
- Berkeley I D5, II D5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Trevisa, John, 14
- Bernack, *see* Barnack
- Bernewell (Barnewell) II G4
Ralph of Coggeshall, 13
- Bernicia I D1
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Berrynarbor III B5
Jewell, John, Bishop, 22
- Berwick (Barwick)-in-Elmet III E3
Bright, Dr. Timothy, 18
- Berwick[-on-Tweed] II D1, III D1, IV D1, VI F4
Bellenden (Ballentyne), John, 1, 61
Chaucer's Works, 11
Knox, John, 23, 63
Melville, James, 23, 63
Tytler, James, 64
- Beverley I F3, II F3, IV F3
Alfred of Beverley, 11
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin), 41
- Bevis Mount (house near Southampton V E7)
Sotheby, William, 55
- Bewcastle Column I D1
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Bideford V B6
Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70
Kingsley, Charles, 51
- Biggar VI E4
Brown, Dr. John, 61
- Binfield IV F5
Pope, Alexander, 37
- Birchanger IV G5
Spence, Joseph, 39
- Birchington-on-Sea V H6
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 54
- Birkenhead V C4
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
- Birmingham IV E4, V E5
Arnold, Sir Edwin, 45
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 35
Lloyd, Charles, 51
Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
Priestley, Joseph, 37
Shorthouse, Joseph, 55
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 56, 79
- Birstall IV E3
Priestley, Joseph, 37
- Bisham III F5
Hoby, Sir Thomas, 22, 77
- Bishop-Middleham V E3
Taylor, Sir Henry, 56
- Bishopscourne III H5
Hooker, Richard, 22
- Bishopsgate V F2

INDEX OF PLACES

- Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
Bishopstoke III E6
 Bale, John, Bishop, 17, 69
Black Bourton V F6
 Edgeworth, Maria, 48, 69
Blackhall VII E3
 Wolfe, Charles, 71
Blackheath IV H1, V H2
 Bailey, Philip James, 45
 Mill, John Stuart, 53
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield, 39
 Tooke, John Horne, 40
 Traill, Henry Duff, 56
 Vanbrugh, Sir John, 40
Blackhills VI E2
 Aytoun, William Edmonstone, 61
Blackhouse VI E4
 Hogg, James ("Ettrick Shepherd"), 62
Blackwater or Panta River I G5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Blaiklaw (in Teviotdale VI F4)
 Pringle, Thomas ?, 54, 64
Blandford III D6
 Bastard, Thomas, 17
Blatherwick III F4
 Randolph, Thomas, 24
Blee (Blean Forest II H5)
 Chaucer's Works, 11
Blickling Hall I H4
 Blickling Homilies, 5
Bob-up-and-Down (Harbledown? II H5)
 Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
Bocking III G5
 Gauden, John, Bishop, 21
Bodmin I B6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Bodvel IV B4
 Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs. Piozzi), 39, 79
Boldre IV E6
 Gilpin, William, 35
Bologna VIII C2
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
 Celling, William (Tilly of Selling), 11, 76
 Gervase of Tilbury, 12, 76
 Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
 Linaere, Thomas, 23, 77
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Munday, Anthony, 24, 78
 Pace, Richard, 13, 78
 Peter of Blois, 13, 78
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Scott, Michael, 13, 78
 Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
 William of Ockham, 14, 79
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79
Bolton V D4
 Tannahill, Robert, 56, 64
Bonchurch V E7
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 55, 79
Bookham IV G2
 Burney, Frances (Madame D'Arblay), 32
Bordighera VIII A2
 Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
Borthwick VI B5
 Robertson, William, 64
Boscombe III E5
 Hooker, Richard, 22
Bosham I F6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Boston I G3, III G3, V F5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Foxe, John, 20
 Ingelow, Jean, 50
 Marston, Dr. John Westland, 52
Bothwell VI D4
 Baillie, Joanna, 45, 61
Botley V E7
 Cobbett, William, 47
Boughton-under-Blee (Boughton Street? II G5)
 Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
Boughton Malherbe III G5
 Wotton, Sir Henry, 27, 79
Boulge V H5
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 48
Bourne II F4, III F4
 Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh, 18
 Mannyng, Robert, 13
Bournemouth IV E6, V E7
 Godwin, William, 49
 Keble, John, 50
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, 55, 64
 Taylor, Sir Henry, 56
 Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin), 41
Bow IV H1
 Cave, Edward, 32
Bowland Forest IV D3
 Garth, Sir Samuel, 34
Boxhill V G3
 Meredith, George, 52, 78
Boxley [Abbey] III G5, V G5
 Sandys, George, 25, 78
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
Boxted IV G5
 Blackmore, Sir Richard, 31, 75
Brackenhill [Castle] III D1
 Mulcaster, Richard ?, 24
Bracknell V F6
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
Bradenham V F6
 Disraeli, Benjamin. Earl of Beaconsfield, 48, 76
 Disraeli, Isaac, 48
Bradfield V G5
 Young, Arthur, 57, 71
Bradford[-on-Avon] I D5
 Aldhelm, 5, 75
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Braintree III G5, V G6
 Udall, Nicholas, 26
 Veley, Margaret, 56
Bramcote (in Warwickshire III E4)
 Holinshed, Ralph, 22
Bramfield IV G5
 Strutt, Joseph, 39
Brampton IV F4
 Pepys, Samuel ?, 37
Brampton Bryan IV D4
 Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, 35
Brant-Broughton IV F3
 Warburton, William, Bishop, 40
Brantwood V C3
 Linton, William James, 51
 Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
Braxted V G5
 Lawrence, George Alfred, 51, 63
Bray VII E3
 Leland, Thomas, 70
Breadsall IV E4
 Darwin, Erasmus, 33
Brecon IV C5, V C6
 Siddons, Mrs. (Kemble, Sarah), 55

- Vaughan, Henry, 40
 Bredfield V H5
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 48
 Bredon I D4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Tatwin, 6
 Bremhill V D6
 Bowles, William Lisle, 46
 Brent Hall III G5
 Benlowes, Edward, 17
 Brentworth III E5
 Wither, George, 27
 Brescia VIII C1
 John of Salisbury, 12, 77
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Bretby IV E4
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl
 of Chesterfield, 39
 Bridekirk IV C2
 Tickell, Thomas, 39, 71
 Bridgnorth I D4, IV D4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Baxter, Richard, 31
 Percy, Thomas, Bishop, 37, 70
 Bridgewater IV C5
 Moore, Edward, 37
 Bridlington II F2
 Ripley, George, 13, 78
 William of Newburgh, 14
 Brighton IV F6, V F7
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35
 Hughes, Thomas, 50
 Spencer, Herbert, 55
 Brightstone V E7
 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57
 Brinkley IV G4
 Anstey, Christopher, 31
 Bristol II D5, III D5, IV D5,
 V D6
 Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
 Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 32
 Chatterton, Thomas, 32
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, 47, 76
 Greenwell, Dora, 49
 Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
 More, Hannah, 53
 Northbrooke, John, 24
 Purvey, John, 13
 Porter, Jane, 54, 64
 Savage, Richard, 38
 Southey, Robert, 55
 Swetnam, Joseph, 26
 Symonds, John Addington, 55,
 79
 Thornbury, George, 56
 Wesley, Charles, 40
 Wesley, John, 40
 Broadstone V D7
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 56
 Broad Windsor III D6
 Fuller, Thomas, 20
 Bromham V D6
 Moore, Thomas, 53, 70, 78
 Napier, Sir William, 53, 70
 Bromley IV H1
 Hawkesworth, Dr. John, 35
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35
 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop, 39
 Bromyard II D4
 John de Bromyard, 12
 Bronwylfa V C4
 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy
 Browne, 49, 70
 Broomhill (house near Weeting
 IV G4)
 Shadwell, Thomas, 38
 Brougham Hall V D3
 Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord,
 46, 61
 Broughton IV D3
 Byrom, John, 32
 Browninghill (house near Read-
 ing V E6)
 Bentham, Jeremy, 45
 Broxbourne V H2
 Wells, Charles Jeremiah, 56
 Brunanburh I C1
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Battle of, 5
 Brunne (Brunnëwake), *see*
 Bourne
 Buckhurst III F5
 Sackville, Thomas, 25, 78
 Buckingham I F5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Bucklebury IV E5
 St. John, Henry, Viscount Bol-
 ingbroke, 39
 Budleigh V C7
 Gissing, George Robert, 49
 Budleigh Salterton V C7
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 56,
 79
 Bugden (Buckden) III F4
 Wilson, "Sir" Thomas, 27, 79
 Bungay II H4
 Thomas de Bungay, 13, 79
 Burford I E5, III E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland, 18,
 69
 Burgclere III E5
 Field, Richard, 20
 Burgh Castle I H4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Buriton IV F6
 Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
 Burleigh (Burley Park) III F4
 Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh,
 18
 Burneside III D2
 Brathwaite, Richard, 17
 Burnham Beeches V F2
 Grote, George, 49
 Burton IV D3
 Wilson, Thomas, Bishop, 41
 Burton V E7
 Southey, Robert, 55
 Burton-on-Trent I E4, V E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Kingsley, Charles, 51
 Bury St. Edmunds I G4, II G4,
 III G4, IV G4, V G5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Denham, Sir John, 19, 69
 Hartley, David, 35
 Jocelin Brakelond, 12
 Lydgate, John, 12
 Richard of Bury, 13, 78
 Robinson, Henry Crabbe, 54
 Wilbye, John, 27
 Buttington I C4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Byfleet IV F2
 Spence, Joseph, 39
 Caerleon I D5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Caerwent I D5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Cahir VII D4
 Power, Marguerite, Countess of
 Blessington, 54, 70, 78
 Cairnbulg VI G2
 Halkett, George, 62
 Calne I E5, IV E5, V E6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Priestley, Joseph, 37

INDEX OF PLACES

- Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall"), 54
- Calthorpe or Catthorpe IV E4**
Dyer, John, 34
- Camberwell III H1, V H2**
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Domett, Alfred, 48
Donne, Dr. John, 20
Hood, Thomas, 49, 62
Jowett, Benjamin, 50, 63
- Cambridge I G4, II G4, III G4, IV G4, V G5**
Alabaster, William, 17, 75
Alesius (Aless or Alane), Alexander, 11, 61
Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop, 17
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Anstey, Christopher, 31
Ascham, Roger, 17, 75
Barrow, Isaac, 31
Beaumont, Joseph, 31
Benedict of Peterborough, 11
Bentley, Richard, 31
Bright, Dr. Timothy, 18
Brooke, Samuel, 18
Byrom, John, 32
Calverley, Charles Stuart, 46
Cartwright, Thomas, 18, 69
Chaucer's Works, 11
Cheke, Sir John, 18, 76
Cleiveland, John, 18
Coverdale, Miles, 19
Cowley, Abraham, 19
Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop, 19
Crashaw, Richard, 19, 76
Cudworth, Ralph, 33
Cumberland, Richard, 33
Dee, Dr. John, 19
Drant, Thomas, 20
Ferrar, Nicholas, 20, 76
Fletcher, Giles, Jr., 20
Fletcher, Giles, Sr., 20
Fletcher, Phineas, 20
Fraunce, Abraham, 20
Frere, John Hookham, 48
Fuller, Thomas, 20
Garth, Sir Samuel, 34
Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
Hacket, John, Bishop, 21
Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
Hartley, David, 35
Harvey, Gabriel, 21
Harvey, Richard, 21
Hawkesworth, Walter, 21
Hayward, Sir John, 21
Herbert, George, 22
Heywood, Thomas, 22
Holland, Philemon, 22
Hughes, Thomas, 22
Kingsley, Charles, 51
Kynaston, Sir Francis, 23
Latimer, Hugh, Bishop, 23
Law, William, 36
Legge, Thomas, 23
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 52
Maine, Sir Henry, 52
Malthus, Thomas Robert, 52
Mannyng, Robert, 13
Mason, William, 36
Mathias, Thomas James, 52, 78
Meade, Joseph, 23
Merivale, Charles, 53
Middleton, Conyers, 37, 78
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, 37
Montague, Richard, Bishop, 24
Moore, Henry, 37
Newton, Sir Isaac, 37
North, Sir Thomas, 24
Philips, Ambrose, 37, 70
Porson, Richard, 37
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 54
Preston, Thomas, 24
Prior, Matthew, 38
Randolph, Thomas, 24
Ruggle, George, 25
Smart, Christopher, 38
Still, John, Bishop, 25
Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
Taylor, Tom, 56
Thomas de Bungay, 13, 79
Tillotson, John, Archbishop, 39
Tindale, William, 26
Travers, Walter, 26, 71
Twining, Thomas, 40
Wakefield, Gilbert, 40
Warkworth, John, 14
Whitaker, William, 27
White, Henry Kirke, 57
Whitehead, William, 40
Whitgift, John, Archbishop, 27
Wilson, "Sir" Thomas, 27, 79
Wingfield, Anthony, 27
- Cambusnethan VI E4**
Lockhart, John Gibson, 51, 63
- Camelford I B6**
- Anglo-Saxon Place-List*, 6
- Cannock V D5**
Cary, Henry Francis, 47
- Canons Ashby III E4**
Throckmorton, Job ("Martin Marprelate"?), 26
- Canterbury I H5, II H5, III H5, IV G5, V H6**
Aldhelm, 5, 75
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Anselm, 11, 75
Baldwin, 11
Bale, John, Bishop, 17, 69
Barclay, Alexander, 17, 75
Barham, Richard Harris ("Thomas Ingoldsby"), 45
Bradwardine, Thomas, 11
Byrhtferth, 5
Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
Celling, William (Tilly of Selling), 11, 76
Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop, 19
Dunstan, 5, 76
Eadmer, 12
Eddius Stephanus, 5, 76
Gervase of Canterbury, 12
Gosson, Stephen, 21
Hadrian, 5, 77
Lanfranc, 12, 77
Laud, William, Archbishop, 23
Linaere, Thomas, 23, 77
Marlowe, Christopher, 23
Neville, Alexander, 24
Osbern, 13
Peter of Blois, 13, 78
Reginald of Canterbury, 13
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 55
Tatwin, 6
Theobald, 13
Theodore, 6, 79
Thorne, William, 14, 79
Tillotson, John, Archbishop, 39
Walter, Hugh, 14
Whitgift, John, Archbishop, 27
Wireker, Nigel, 14
- Capheaton V E2**
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 55, 79
- Capri VIII E4**
Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
- Cardigan III B4**

- Philips, Mrs. Katherine Fowler
("The Matchless Orinda"), 24
- Cardington III F4**
Gascoigne, George †, 20
- Carlisle I D2, II D2, III D2, IV D2, V D3**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Barton, Bernard, 45
Dixon, Richard Watson, 48
Fox, George, 34
Godric, 12, 77
Mulcaster, Richard †, 24
- Carlton Grange III G4**
Elyot, Sir Thomas, 20
- Carmarthen III B5, IV B5, V B6**
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of
Essex, 19, 69
Morris, Sir Lewis, 53
Steele, Sir Richard, 39, 70
- Carrigogunnel VII C4**
Johnstone, Charles, 70
- Cassington III E5**
Mayne, Jasper, 23
- Castleford II E3**
Bek, Thomas, 11
- Castleton VI F4**
Armstrong, John, 31, 61, 75
- Catrine VI D4**
Stewart, Dugald, 64
- Catterick I E2, III E2**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Brathwaite, Richard, 17
- Cattiwade (near Brantham III H5)**
Tusser, Thomas, 26
- Cavendish III G4**
Cavendish, George †, 18
- Caverswall V D5**
Buchanan, Robert Williams, 46, 61, 69
- Cawston III H4**
Day, John, 19
- Celbridge VII E3**
Napier, Sir William, 53, 70
- Cerne I D6**
Aelfric, 5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Chagford III C6**
Godolphin, Sidney, 21
- Chalfont St. Giles III F1, IV F1**
Ellwood, Thomas, 34
Milton, John, 23, 78
- Chalfont St. Peter IV F1**
Ellwood, Thomas, 34
- Charlecote III E4**
Foxe, John, 20
- Charlton IV D5**
Dryden, John, 34
- Chartley III E4**
Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of
Essex, 19
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of
Essex, 19, 69
- Chart-Sutton II G5**
William of Shoreham, 14
- Chatcull V D5**
Lewes, George Henry, 51
- Chatham V G6**
Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
- Chatsworth III E3**
Hobbes, Thomas, 22, 77
Wingfield, Anthony †, 27
- Chawton V E6**
Austen, Jane, 45
- Cheadle V D4**
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal,
53, 70, 78
- Cheam III G2, IV G2**
Gilpin, William, 35
Hacket, John, Bishop, 21
- Checkenden V E6**
Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57
- Chelmsford III G5, IV G5**
Holland, Philemon, 22
Strutt, Joseph, 39
- Cheltenham V D6**
Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
Tennyson, Charles (Turner), 56
- Cherbury III C4**
Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury, 21, 77
- Chertsey I F5 III F2, V F3**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Cowley, Abraham, 19
Peacock, Thomas Love, 54
- Cheshunt III G1, IV H1**
Ascham, Roger, 17, 75
Elizabeth, Queen, 20
Tillotson, John, Archbishop, 39
- Chester I D3, II D3, IV D3, V D4**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Hughes, Thomas, 50
Kingsley, Charles, 51
Miracle Plays, 13
Parnell, Thomas, 37, 70
- Chesterfield I E3**
- Anglo-Saxon Place-List*, 6
- Chester-le-Street I E2**
Aldred, 5
- Anglo-Saxon Place-List*, 6
- Chesterton V G5**
Smedley, Francis Edward, 55
- Chichester I F6, II F6, III F6, IV F6, V F7**
Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop, 17
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Bradwardine, Thomas, 11
Collins, William, 33
Hayley, William, 49
King, Henry, Bishop, 22
Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 53, 77
Montague, Richard, Bishop, 24
O'Keefe, John, 53, 70
Peacock, Reginald, 13
Poore, Richard, 13
Weelkes, Thomas †, 27
- Chicklade V D6**
Bowles, William Lisle, 46
- Chiefswood VI F4**
Lockhart, John Gibson, 51, 63
- Chilton III E5**
Holiday, Barten, 22
- Chippenharn I D5, IV D5**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Anstey, Christopher, 31
- Chippenharn III G4**
Gauden, John, Bishop, 21
- Chislehurst III H2**
Camden, William, 18
Harvey, Richard †, 21
Walsingham, Sir Francis †, 26
- Chiswick IV G1, V G2**
Canning, George, 32
Cary, Henry Francis, 47
Pope, Alexander, 37
- Christchurch III E6**
Marston, John, 23
- Cirencester II E5**
Neckham, Alexander, 13
- Clapham IV H1, V H2**
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd
Earl of Shaftesbury, 33, 76
Levy, Amy, 51
Macaulay, Thomas Babington,
52
Napier, Sir William, 53, 70
Pepys, Samuel, 37
Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57
- Clappersgate V C3**

- Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
 Clare III G4
 Goulding, Arthur, 21
 Claverton IV E3
 Graves, Richard, 35
 Clay Hill (near Beckenham V H3)
 Grote, George, 49
 Clevedon V D6
 Coleridge, Hartley, 47
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Gissing, George Robert, 49
 Hallam, Arthur Henry, 49
 Cliffe IV G6
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76
 Clifton IV D5, V D6
 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 45, 75
 Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
 Edgeworth, Maria, 48, 69
 Greenwell, Dora, 49
 Lee, Harriet, 51
 Lee, Sophia, 51, 63
 More, Hannah, 53
 Oliphant, Caroline (Lady Nairne), 53, 64, 70
 Symonds, John Addington, 55, 79
 Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs. Piozzi), 39, 79
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 56, 79
 Clifton V F4
 Kingsley, Charles, 51
 Clitheroe I D3
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Clive IV D4
 Wycherley, William, 41
 Cliveden IV F5
 Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 40, 79
 Clogher VII D2
 Parnell, Thomas, 37, 70
 Clomquin (house near Elphin VII C3)
 Murphy, Arthur, 37, 70
 Clonmel VII D4
 Power, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington, 54, 70, 78
 Sterne, Lawrence, 39, 71, 79
 Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
 Clovelly V B7
 Kingsley, Charles, 51
 Kingsley, Henry, 51, 63
 Cloyne VII C5
 Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69, 75
 Coate (near Swindon V E6)
 Jefferies, John Richard, 50
 Cobham V G3
 Arnold, Matthew, 45
 Cockayne Hatley V F5
 Henley, William Ernest, 49, 62
 Cockermouth V C3
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Coggeshall II G5
 Ralph of Coggeshall, 13
 Colchester I G5, II G5, III G5, IV G5, V G6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Burgh, Benedict, 11
 Parr, Dr. Samuel, 37
 Robinson, Henry Crabbe, 54
 Twining, Thomas, 40
 Wilbye, John ?, 27
 Cold Ashby III F4
 Knolles, Richard, 22
 Coldbrook IV C5
 Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, 40
 Coldingham I D1
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Coleorton V E5
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Colerne III D5
 Grocyne, William, 21, 77
 Coleshill [Green] III F1
 Waller, Edmund, 26
 Collessie VI E3
 Blair, Dr. Hugh, 61
 Colne River I G5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Colwich IV E4
 Somerville, William, 38
 Combe (Long Combe) III E5
 Elyot, Sir Thomas, 20
 Combe Florey V C6
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
 Comely Bank VI A5
 Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Baillie Welsh, 46, 62
 Carlyle, Thomas, 46, 62
 Como VIII B1
 Landor, Walter Savage, 51, 77
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Compston Castle VI D5
 Montgomerie, Alexander, 63
 Compton IV F5
 White, Rev. Gilbert, 40
 Compton [Castle] III C6
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 21
 Compton Scorpion (near Ilmington III E4)
 Overbury, Sir Thomas, 24
 Condover III D4
 Tarlton, Richard, 26
 Congham III G4
 Spelman, Sir Henry, 25
 Congresbury I D5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Coningsby IV F3
 Dyer, John, 34
 Coniston V C3
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
 Connington III F4
 Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, 19
 Cople [Hoo] IV F4
 Butler, Samuel, 32
 Copsham V G3
 Meredith, George, 52, 78
 Corfe Castle I D6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Cork VII C5
 Knowles, James Sheridan, 51, 63, 70
 Maginn, William, 52, 70
 Murphy, Arthur, 37, 70
 Cornbury [Park] III E5
 Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 20
 Corsham IV D5
 Blackmore, Sir Richard, 31, 75
 Coulsden V H3
 Lyll, Sir Alfred Comyn, 51
 Cove (near Dunwich III H4)
 Bale, John, Bishop, 17, 69
 Cove of Cork VII C5
 Tobin, John, 39, 71
 Wolfe, Charles, 71
 Coveney IV G4
 Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, 37
 Coventry I E4, II E4, III E4, IV E4, V E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Baxter, Richard, 31

- Eliot, George (Evans, Mary Ann), 48, 76
 Gerard La Pucelle, 12
 Griffin, Bartholomew, 21
 Hereford, Nicholas, 12, 77
 Holland, Philemon, 22
 Huxley, Thomas Henry, 50
 Marston, John, 23
 Miracle Plays, 13
Coverdale III E2
 Coverdale, Miles, 19
Cowdry House (near Midhurst III F6)
 Wriothsley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, 27
Cowslip Green V D6
 More, Hannah, 53
Coxhoe [Hall] V E3
 Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
Coxwold IV E2
 Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
Craigenputtock VI E4
 Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Baillie Welsh, 46, 62
 Carlyle, Thomas, 46, 62
Craigerook VI A5
 Jeffrey, Francis, Lord, 63
Cranbrook III G5, V G6
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
 Fletcher, Giles, Sr. 20
 Fletcher, Phineas, 20
 Mulcaster, Richard, 24
Cranford III F1
 Fuller, Thomas, 20
Crayford III H1
 Harman, Thomas, 21
Crayke I E2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Crayland, see Crowland
Credenhill IV D4
 Traherne, Thomas, 40
Crediton I C6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Boniface, St., 5, 75
 Leofric, 6
Cricklade I E5, II E5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Robert of Cricklade, 13, 78
Crieff VI E3
 Davidson, John, 47, 62
 Mallet (Malloch), David, 36, 63
Crocadon II B6
 Trevisa, John, 14
Cromarty VI D2
 Miller, Hugh, 63
 Urquhart (Urchard), Sir Thomas, 26, 65
Crossthwaite V C3
 Southey, Robert, 55
Crowell IV F5
 Ellwood, Thomas, 34
Crowland I F4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Croydon III F5, IV H2, V F6
 Barclay, Alexander, 17, 75
 Oldham, John, 37
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 56
 Whitgift, John, Archbishop, 27
Cuckfield V F7
 Kingsley, Henry, 51, 63
Cumberlow (Cumbolow [Green]) IV F5
 Stanley, Thomas, 39
Curragh Chase VII C4
 De Vere, Aubrey Thomas, 69
 De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 69
Currie VI A5
 Ferguson, Adam, 62, 76
Cuxton III G5
 Laud, William, Archbishop, 23
Dacre I D2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Dalquhurn VI D4
 Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
Dalswinton VI E4
 Cunningham, Allan, 47, 62
Danelagh (Danelaw) I F4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Daresbury V D4
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge ("Lewis Carroll"), 48
Darfield V E4
 Elliott, Ebenezer ("Corn-Law Rhymers"), 48
Darlaston (Dorlestone) III D4
 Barnfield, Richard, 17
Darley IV E3
 Bage, Robert, 31
Dartford II G5
Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
Dartington V C7
 Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70
 Froude, Richard Hurrell, 48, 76
Dartmouth II C6
Chaucer's Works, 11
Daventry V E5
 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy Browne, 49, 70
Dawley IV F1
 St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 39
Deal IV H5
 Carter, Elizabeth, 32
Dean Prior III C6
 Herrick, Robert, 22
Debenham V H5
 Godwin, William, 49
Deepden V G3
 Hope, Thomas, 50
Deira I F2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Denton III F4
 Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, 19
Deptford II G5, III G1
Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76
 Marlowe, Christopher, 23
Derby I E4, III E4, IV E4, V E5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston, 18, 76
 Darwin, Erasmus, 33
 Spencer, Herbert, 55
Derry (Londonderry) VII D2
 Wilde, George, Bishop, 27, 71
Derwent River I F3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Devizes II E5
 Richard of Devizes, 13
Devon Grove (near Dollar VI E3)
 Tennant, William, 64
Devonshire I C6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Dewsbury V E4
 Brontë, Charlotte ("Currer Bell," Mrs. Nichols), 46
Dinton III E5
 Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 22
Diseworth III E4
 Lilly, William, 23
Diss III H4, IV H4
 Paine, Tom, 37
 Skelton, John, 25
Ditchley [Park] IV E5
 Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, 41

- Dodbrooke IV C6
 Wolcot, Dr. John ("Peter Pindar"), 41
 Dolcoath (mine near Camborne IV A6)
 Raspe, Rudolph Eric, 38, 64, 70
 Dollar VI E3
 Tennant, William, 64
 Doncaster I E3, IV E3
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Lacy, John, 36
 Donegal VII C2
 Allingham, William, 45, 69
 Donegore VII E2
 Ferguson, Sir Samuel, 69
 Donhead V D6
 Bowles, William Lisle, 46
 Donnington [Priory] V E6
 Hughes, Thomas, 50
 Donnybrook VII E5
 Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
 Donoughmore VII E2
 Wolfe, Charles, 71
 Dorchester I E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Dorchester I D6, III D6, IV D6, V D7
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Barnes, William, 45
 Bastard, Thomas, 17
 Wakefield, Gilbert, 40
 Dorking III F5, V G3
 Browne, William, 18
 Gissing, George Robert, 49
 Meredith, George, 52, 78
 Mill, James, 53, 63
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 56
 Dorney III F5
 Montague, Richard, Bishop, 24
 Dorsetshire II D6
 Pace, Richard, 13, 78
 Douglas V B3
 Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
 Doulting (near Wells I D5)
 Aldhelm, 5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Dover I H5, IV H5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Churchill, Charles, 32
 Foote, Samuel, 34
 Paine, Tom, 37
 Downe V H3
 Darwin, Charles, Robert, 47
 Down Hall IV G5
 Prior, Matthew, 38
 Downham II G4
 Grey, William, 12, 77
 Downie (near Lochgilphead VI C3)
 Campbell, Thomas, 46, 61
 Drayton Beauchamp III F5
 Hooker, Richard, 22
 Drayton[-in-the-Clay] IV F4
 Fox, George, 34
 Drogheda VII E3
 Ussher, James, Archbishop, 26, 71
 Dromore VII E2
 Burdy, Samuel, 69
 Percy, Thomas, Bishop, 37, 70
 Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
 Drumalig (near Saintfield VII F2)
 Hutcheson, Francis, 62, 70
 Dryburgh Abbey VI F4
 Lockhart, John Gibson, 51, 63
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
 Dublin VII E3
 Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
 Amory, Thomas, 31, 69
 Ashe, Thomas, 45, 69
 Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69, 75
 Bickerstaff, Isaac, 31, 69
 Boucicault, Dion, 46, 69
 Brooke, Henry, 32, 69
 Burke, Edmund, 32, 69
 Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland, 18, 69
 Carleton, William, 69
 Croker, John Wilson, 47, 69
 Darley, George, 47, 69
 Davies, Sir John, 19, 69
 Denham, Sir John, 19, 69
 De Vere, Aubrey Thomas, 69
 Devereux, Walter, 2nd Earl of Essex, 19, 69
 Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, 33, 69, 76
 Farquhar, George, 34, 69
 Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, 20, 69
 Ferguson, Sir Samuel, 69
 Francis, Sir Philip ("Junius"?), 34, 70
 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy Browne, 70
 Holcroft, Thomas, 35, 70
 Hutcheson, Francis, 62, 70
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell Murphy, 50, 70
 Johnstone, Charles, 70
 Kelley, Hugh, 36, 70
 Leland, Thomas, 70
 Lever, Charles James, 70, 77
 Lover, Samuel, 51, 70
 Macklin, Charles, 36, 70
 Mangan, James Clarence, 70
 Moore, Thomas, 53, 70, 78
 Murphy, Arthur, 37, 70
 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
 O'Keefe, John, 53, 70
 Parnell, Thomas, 37, 70
 Philips, Ambrose, 37, 70
 Power, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington, 54, 70, 78
 Quarles, Francis, 24, 70
 Riche, Barnabe, 70
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 38, 70
 Shirley, James, 25, 70
 Spenser, Edmund, 25, 70, 79
 Stanyhurst, Richard, 25, 71
 Steele, Sir Richard, 39, 71
 Swift, Jonathan, 39, 71
 Synge, John Millington, 71
 Tate, Nahum, 39, 71
 Temple, Sir William, 39, 71
 Thomson, James, 56, 64, 71
 Travers, Walter, 26, 71
 Ussher, James, Archbishop, 26, 71
 Whately, Richard, Archbishop, 57, 71
 White, Joseph Blanco, 57, 71
 Wilde, George, Bishop, 27, 71
 Wilde, Oscar, 57, 71, 79
 Wilson, John, 41, 71
 Wolfe, Charles, 71
 Dudley IV D4
 Baxter, Richard, 31
 Dulwich III G1, V H1
 Alleyn, Edward ("Ned"), 17
 Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
 Dumbarton I B1
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Dumbleton V E6
 Bowles, William Lisle, 46
 Dumfries VI F4
 Burns, Robert, 61
 Mayne, John, 52, 63
 Dundee VI F3

- Boece, Hector, 61
Hood, Thomas, 49, 62
Dunfermline VI A4
Henryson, Robert, 62
James I ("King's Quaire"), 12, 63
Dunino VI F3
Tennant, William, 64
Dunkeld VI E3
Douglas, Gawin (Gavin), 12, 62
Duns VI F4
Duns Scotus, 12, 62
Grainger, James †, 36, 62
Dunsfold IV F5
Warton, Joseph, 40
Dunstable I F5, II F5, IV F5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Neckham, Alexander, 13
Settle, Elkanah, 38
Dunster III C5
Howell, Thomas †, 22
Dunwich I H4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Felix, 5
Durham I E2, II E2, III E2, IV E2, V E3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Barnes, Barnabe, 17
Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 32
Dodsley, Robert, 34
Godric, 12, 77
Greenwell, Dora, 49
Hall, John, 21
Lawrence of Durham, 12, 77
Morton, Thomas, 53
Poore, Richard, 13
Porter, Jane, 54, 64
Richard of Bury, 13, 78
Simeon of Durham, 13
Spence, Joseph, 39
Durley IV E6
White, Rev. Gilbert, 40
Dursley V D6
Freeman, Edward Augustus, 48
Dysart Castle VII D4
Berkeley, George, Bishop †, 31, 69, 75
Ealing IV G1, V G2
Dobson, Austin, 48
Fielding, Henry, 34
Huxley, Thomas Henry, 50
Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell
Murphy, 50, 70
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
Tooke, John Horne, 40
Earl's Croome IV D4
Butler, Samuel, 32
Eartham V F7
Hayley, William, 49
East Allington III C6
Sharpham, Edward, 25
East Anglia I H4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Cuthwin, 5, 76
East Antony III B6
Carew, Richard, 18
East Appleton III E2
Brathwaite, Richard, 17
East Barnet IV H1
Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
Eastbourne V G7
Huxley, Thomas Henry, 50
East Burnham IV F1
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 38, 70
East Clandon III F2
Goffe (Gough), Thomas, 21
East Cowes V E7
Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 45
East Dene V E7
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 55, 79
East Dereham IV G4, V G5
Borrow, George Henry, 46, 61
Cowper, William, 33
East Grinstead V G6
Patmore, Coventry, 54
East Hyde IV F5
Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs. Piozzi), 39, 79
East Markham IV F3
Warburton, William, Bishop, 40
Easton-Maudit IV F4
Percy, Thomas, Bishop, 37, 70
Easton Pierce (Percy) (near Malmesbury IV D5)
Aubrey, John, 31
East Ruston IV H4
Porson, Richard, 37
East Stour IV D5
Fielding, Henry, 34
Fielding, Sarah, 34
Eastwell IV G5
Finche, Mrs. Anne, Countess of Winchelsea, 34
Eastwood III G5
Purchas, Samuel, 24
Eaton-Constantine IV D4
Baxter, Richard, 31
Ebbsfleet I H5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Ebchester I E2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Ebrington II E4
Fortescue, Sir John, 12
Ecclefechan VI E4
Carlyle, Thomas, 46, 62
Eccleston II D3
Thomas of Eccleston, 14
Echt VI F2
Skinner, John, 64
Edgbaston V E5
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
Shorthouse, Joseph, 55
Edgeworthstown VII D3
Edgeworth, Maria, 48, 69
Edial (near Lichfield IV E4)
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 35
Edinburgh VI E4
Alesius (Aless or Alane), Alexander, 11, 61
Alexander, Sir William, Earl of Stirling, 17, 61
Armstrong, Archibald ("Archie"), 17, 61
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune, 61
Bellenden (Ballentyne), John, 61, 75
Blair, Dr. Hugh, 61
Blair, Robert, 61
Borrow, George Henry, 46, 61
Boswell, James, 32, 61, 75
Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 46, 61
Brown, Dr. John, 61
Buchanan, George, 61
Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop, 32, 61, 75
Campbell, Thomas, 46, 61
Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Baillie Welsh, 46, 62
Carlyle, Thomas, 46, 62
Chambers, Robert, 47, 62
Defoe, Daniel, 33, 62
De Quincey, Thomas, 47, 62
Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
Douglas, Gawin (Gavin), 12, 62
Dunbar, William, 62

INDEX OF PLACES

- Falconer, William, 34, 62
 Ferguson, Adam, 62, 76
 Fergusson, Robert, 62, 76
 Grahame, James, 49, 62
 Grainger, James, 35, 62
 Hamilton, William (of Bangour), 62
 Hamilton, Sir William, 62
 Henley, William Ernest, 49, 62
 Hogg, James ("Ettrick Shepherd"), 62
 Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 62
 Home, Rev. John, 35, 62
 Hume, David, 35, 62, 77
 James I ("King's Quaire"), 12, 63
 James I (Stuart), King, 22, 63
 Jeffrey, Francis, Lord, 63
 Kingsley, Henry, 51, 63
 Knox, John, 23, 63
 Lawrence, George Alfred, 51, 63
 Lee, Sophia, 51, 63
 Lindsay, Sir David, 63
 Lockhart, John Gibson, 51, 33
 Mackenzie, Henry, 63
 MacNeil, Hector, 63
 Macpherson, James, 36, 63
 Mallet (Malloch), David, 36, 63
 Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
 Masson, David, 52, 63
 Meikle (Mickle), William Junius, 36, 63
 Melville, Sir James, 63
 Miller, Hugh, 63
 Montgomerie, Alexander, 63
 Motherwell, William, 64
 Napier, Macvey, 64
 Oliphant, Caroline, Lady Nairne, 53, 64, 70
 Porter, Jane, 54, 64
 Pringle, Thomas, 54, 64
 Ramsay, Allan, 64
 Raspe, Rudolph Eric, 38, 64, 70
 Robertson, William, 64
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
 Smith, Adam, 38, 64
 Smith, Alexander, 64
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
 Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
 Stewart, Dugald, 64
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, 55, 64
 Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
 Tytler, James, 64
 Wilson, John ("Christopher North"), 57, 65
 Edington I E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Edmonton IV H1, V H2
 Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin), 41
 Lamb, Charles, 51
 Lamb, Mary, 51
 Keats, John, 50, 77
 Ednam VI F4
 Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
 Edstone (near Henley IV E4)
 Somerville, William, 38
 Egham III F1
 Denham, Sir John, 19, 69
 Elford[-on-Trent] I E4, IV E4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Bage, Robert, 31
 Elleray V D3
 Wilson, John ("Christopher North"), 57, 65
 Ellesborough IV F5
 Edwards, Thomas, 34
 Ellisland VI F4
 Burns, Robert, 61
 Elmham I G4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Elphin VII C3
 Goldsmith, Oliver ?, 35, 70, 77
 Elston IV F3
 Darwin, Erasmus, 33
 Elstow IV F4
 Bunyan, John, 32
 Eltham II G5
 Chaucer's Works, 11
 Eltrive Lake (Altrievelake) VI E4
 Hogg, James ("Ettrick Shepherd"), 62
 Elvaston III E4
 Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston, 18, 76
 Elvington IV F3
 Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
 Ely I G4, II G4, III G4, IV G4, V G5
 Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop, 17
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Barclay, Alexander, 17, 75
 Beaumont, Joseph, 31
 Cromwell, Oliver, 19
 Fitz Neale, Richard, 12
 Gager, William, 20
 Grey, William, 12, 77
 Merivale, Charles, 53
 Thomas of Ely, 14
 William de Longchamp, 14
 Enfield III G1, IV H1, V H2
 Clarke, Charles Cowden, 47, 76
 Elizabeth, Queen, 20
 Lamb, Charles, 51
 Lamb, Mary, 51
 Paltock, Robert, 37
 Pater, Walter, 54, 78
 Englefield I E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Enniskerry VII E3
 Oliphant, Caroline, Lady Nairne, 53, 64, 70
 Epsom V G3
 Gissing, George Robert, 49
 Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
 Epworth IV F3
 Wesley, Charles, 40
 Wesley, John, 40
 Erceuldoune (Earlston) VI F4
 Thomas of Erceuldoune ("The Rhymer"), 64
 Ernley II D4
 Layamon, 12
 Esher V G3
 Porter, Jane, 54, 64
 Eskedale-Side (near Whitby II F2)
 Godric, 12, 77
 Esk Grove (near Musselburgh VI B5)
 Galt, John, 48, 62
 Essex I G5, II G5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Chaucer's Works, 11
 Este VIII C1
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Eton III F1, IV F1, V F2
 Cory, William Johnson, 47
 Glanvill, Joseph, 35
 Hales, John, 21
 Marvell, Andrew, 36, 78
 Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 54
 Udall, Nicholas, 26
 Wotton, Sir Henry, 27, 79
 Ettrick VI E4

- Hogg, James ("Ettrick Shepherd"), 62
- Euganean Hills VIII C1
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
- Eversley V F6
Kingsley, Charles, 51
- Everton II F4
Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
- Ewell III G2
Corbet, Richard, Bishop, 19
- Exbury V E7
Mitford, William, 53
- Exeter I C6, II C6, III C6, IV C6, V C7
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Baldwin, 11
Bartholomew, 11
Bodley, Sir Thomas, 17
Coverdale, Miles, 19
Curl, Edmund, 33
D'Urfey, Thomas, 34
Gauden, John, Bishop, 21
Gissing, George Robert, 49
Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
Henry of Braeton, 12
Joseph of Exeter, 12
Leofric, 6
Pace, Richard, 13, 78
Wolcot, Dr. John ("Peter Pindar"), 41
- Eynsham (Ensham) I E5
Aelfric, 5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Eyton[-on-Severn] III D4
Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury, 21, 77
- Fairford V E5
Keble, John, 50
- Fairmead House (in Epping Forest V H2)
Clare, John, 47
- Fairsted III G5
Tusser, Thomas, 26
- Fano VIII D2
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
- Faringdon IV F5
White, Rev. Gilbert, 40
- Farndon III D3
Speed, John, 25
- Farne Islands I E1
- Anglo-Saxon Place-List*, 6
Cuthbert, 5
- Farnham [Castle] I F5, III F5, V F6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Cobbett, William, 47
Walton, Izaak, 26
Wither, George, 27
- Farringford V E7
Lyll, Sir Alfred Comyn, 51
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
- Faversham III G5
Wilson, John, 27
- Fearn VI F3
Tytler, James ?, 64
- Fearn (Ferne), Abbey of, VI E2
Hamilton, Patrick, 62
- Felixstow I H5, III H5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Hayward, Sir John, 21
- Felpham V F7
Blake, William, 45
Hayley, William, 49
- Ferrara VIII C2
Flemming, Robert, 12, 76
Grey, William, 12, 77
Milton, John, 23, 78
Pace, Richard, 13, 78
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
Wilson, "Sir" Thomas, 27, 79
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79
- Fettercairn House VI F3
Mill, James, 53, 63
- Fewston III E3
Fairfax, Edward, 20
- Field Place V F6
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
- Fiesole VIII C2
Lander, Walter Savage, 51, 77
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 55, 79
- Fillongley IV E4
Dugdale, Sir William, 34
- Finchale [Priory] II E2
Godric, 12, 77
- Finchley V G2
Huxley, Thomas Henry, 50
- Finglas VII E5
Parnell, Thomas, 37, 70
Ussher, James, Archbishop, 26, 71
- Finnart VI D3
Galt, John, 48, 62
- Flemyns (near Runwell III G5)
Webbe, William, 26
- Fletching IV G6
Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
- Florence VIII C2
Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
Barclay, Alexander, 17, 75
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 45, 75
Boswell, James, 32, 61, 75
Boyle, Robert, 32, 69, 75
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 11, 76
Clough, Arthur Hugh, 47, 76
Colet, John, 18, 76
Colman, George (Elder), 33, 76
Davison, Francis, 19, 76
Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
Digby, Sir Kenelm, 19, 76
Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 48, 76
Eliot, George (Evans, Mary Ann), 48, 76
Fox, Richard Henry Vassall, Lord Holland, 48, 76
Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
Grey, William, 12, 77
Groeyn, William, 21, 77
Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury, 21, 77
Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
Killigrew, Thomas, 36, 77
Lander, Walter Savage, 51, 77
Lever, Charles James, 70, 77
Lewis, Matthew Gregory ("Monk"), 51, 77
Linacre, Thomas, 23, 77
Lyll, Sir Charles, 51, 63, 77
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Earl ("Owen Meredith"), 52, 77
Merry, Robert, 36, 78
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton, 53, 78
Milton, John, 23, 78
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 37, 78
Munday, Anthony, 24, 78
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
Ruskin, John, 55, 78

- Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
 Tennyson, Frederick, 56, 79
 Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs. Piozzi), 39, 79
 Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 56, 79
 Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 40, 79
 Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
 Wilde, Oscar, 57, 71, 79
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Wotton, Sir Henry, 27, 79
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79
- Foligno VIII D3**
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
- Folkstone V H6**
 Calverley, Charles Stuart, 46
- Fonthill IV D5**
 Beckford, William, 31
- Foot's Cray III H1**
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, 26
- Ford Abbey II D6, IV D6, V D7**
 Baldwin, 11
 Bentham, Jeremy, 45
 Butler, Samuel, 32
 Mill, James, 53, 63
 Mill, John Stuart, 53
- Fordham IV G5**
 Twining, Thomas, 40
- Fordoun VI F3**
 Beattie, James, 61
- Forest Hill IV E5**
 Meikle (Mickle), William Junius, 36, 63
- Forest Mill VI E3**
 Bruce, Michael, 61
- Forfar VI F3**
 Tytler, James, 64
- Forncett V H5**
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
- Foston[-le-Clay] V F4**
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
- Fotheringay IV F4**
 Law, William, 36
- Fowey IV B6**
 Wolcot, Dr. John ("Peter Pindar"), 41
- Fox Howe V C3**
 Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 45
- Framlingham III H4**
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, 22
- Fraserburgh VI F2**
 Halkett, George, 62
- Freshford V D6**
 Napier, Sir William, 53, 70
- Frome [Selwood] I D5, IV D5, V D6**
 Aldhelm, 5, 75
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Glanvill, Joseph, 35
 Rossetti, Christina, 54
- Fryston [Hall] V E4**
 Milnes, Richard Monekton, Lord Houghton, 53, 78
- Gadshill V G6**
 Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
- Gairney Bridge VI A4**
 Bruce, Michael, 61
- Galway VII B3**
 Croker, John Wilson, 47, 69
- Gamble Wharf (near Tring V F6)**
 Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
- Garmylton VI B4**
 Lindsay, Sir David ?, 63
- Gask VI E3**
 Oliphant, Caroline, Lady Nairne, 53, 64, 70
- Gateshead I E2**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Gayhurst III F4**
 Digby, Sir Kenelm, 19, 76
- Genoa VIII B2**
 Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
 Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 11, 76
 Clarke, Charles Cowden, 47, 76
 Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
 Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
 Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Peter of Blois, 13, 78
 Power, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington, 54, 70, 78
 Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
- Walpole, Horace, 40, 79**
- Wotton, Sir Henry, 27, 79**
- Giffordgate VI B5**
 Knox, John, 23, 63
- Gilbertfield VI D4**
 Hamilton, William (of Gilbertfield), 62
- Gilling I E2**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Gilsland V D2**
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
- Gisburn II D3**
 Walter of Hemingburgh, 14
- Gladsmuir VI B5**
 Robertson, William, 64
- Glasgow VI D4**
 Baillie, Joanna, 45, 61
 Buchanan, Robert Williams, 46, 61, 69
 Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop, 32, 61, 75
 Campbell, Thomas, 46, 61
 Davidson, John, 47, 62
 De Quincey, Thomas, 47, 62
 Grahame, James, 49, 62
 Hamilton, Sir William, 62
 Henryson, Robert, 62
 Hutcheson, Francis, 62, 70
 Knowles, James Sheridan, 51, 63, 70
 Lockhart, John Gibson, 51, 63
 Mackay, Charles, 52, 63
 Mayne, John, 52, 63
 Melville, James, 23, 63
 Moore, Dr. John, 37, 64
 Motherwell, William, 64
 Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
 Scott, Michael, 64
 Sharp, William ("Fiona Macleod"), 55, 64, 78
 Smith, Adam, 38, 64
 Smith, Alexander, 64
 Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
- Glasnevin VII E5**
 Ashe, Thomas, 45, 69
 Tickell, Thomas, 39, 71
- Glastonbury I D5**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Dunstan, 5, 76
- Glemsford III G4**
 Cavendish, George, 18
- Gloucester I D5, II D5, III D5, IV D5, V D6**

- Anglo-Saxon Place-List*, 6
 Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
 Henley, William Ernest, 49, 62
 Robert of Gloucester, 13
 Stephens, John †, 25
 Taylor, John ("The Water Poet"), 26
 Warburton, William, Bishop, 40
 Godalming V F5
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 56
 Godmersham V G6
 Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn, 51
 Godolphin III A6
 Godolphin, Sidney, 21
 Golborne V D4
 Greenwell, Dora, 49
 Golden Grove III B5
 Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
 Goodmanham I F3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Gordonstown VI E2
 Barclay, Robert, 61
 Gorhambury III F1
 Bacon, Francis, Lord, 17
 Gosfield IV G5
 Mallet (Malloch), David, 36, 63
 Gosford [Mains] VI B4
 Logan, John, 36, 63
 Gotham III E4
 Markham, Gervaise, 23
 Grace Dieu III E4
 Beaumont, Francis, 17
 Beaumont, Sir John, 17
 Grantchester I G4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Grantham I F4, III F4, IV F4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Hall, Arthur, 21
 Moore, Henry, 37
 Paine, Tom, 37
 Still, John, Bishop, 25
 Grasby V F4
 Tennyson, Charles (Turner), 56
 Grange House (near Edinburgh VI E4)
 Robertson, William, 64
 Grasmere V C3
 Coleridge, Hartley, 47
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Gravedona VIII B1
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Gravesend V G6
 Arnold, Sir Edwin, 45
 Grays V G6
 Wallace, Alfred Russell, 56
 Greaseley IV E3
 Warburton, William, Bishop, 40
 Great Berkhamstead IV F5
 Cowper, William, 33
 Great Billing III F4
 Feltham, Owen, 20
 Great Dunmow III G5
 Holland, Philemon †, 22
 [Great] Faringdon IV E5
 Pye, Henry James, 38
 [Great] Glemham IV H4
 Crabbe, George, 33
 Great Grimsby III F3
 Whitgift, John, Archbishop, 27
 Great Horwood IV F5
 Spence, Joseph, 39
 [Great] Houghton V E4
 Elliott, Ebenezer ("Corn-Law Rhymer"), 48
 Great Marlow V F6
 Peacock, Thomas Love, 54
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Smedley, Francis Edward, 55
 [Great] Staunmore V G2
 Gilbert, William Schwenck, 49, 76
 Great Tew III E5
 Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland, 18, 69
 Great Wigborough III G5
 Gosson, Stephen, 21
 Great Yarmouth V H5
 Palgrave, Francis Turner, 54
 Greenock VI D4
 Davidson, John, 47, 62
 Galt, John, 48, 62
 Greenwell Ford V E3
 Greenwell, Dora, 49
 Greenwich II G5, III H1, V H2
Chaucer's Works, 11
 Elizabeth, Queen, 20
 Hunnis, William, 22
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick, 51
 Grims Dyke V G2
 Gilbert, William Schwenck, 49, 76
 Guestwick V G5
 Godwin, William, 49
 Guildford I F5, V F2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge ("Lewis Carroll"), 48
 Guy's Cliffe V E5
 Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble, 55
 Gwrych [Castle] V C4
 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy Browne, 49, 70
 Hackness I F2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Haddenham I G4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Haddington VI B5
 Bellenden (Ballentyne), John †, 61, 75
 Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Baillie Welsh, 46, 62
 Knox, John, 23, 63
 Hadleigh III G4, IV G4
 Alabaster, William, 17, 75
 Beaumont, Joseph, 31
 Still, John, Bishop, 25
 Hagley IV D4
 Lyttelton, George, Lord, 36, 77
 Hagworthingham III G3
 Drant, Thomas, 20
 Haileybury V G6
 Malthus, Thomas Robert, 52
 Hales II E5
 Alexander of Hales, 11
Chaucer's Works, 11
 Thomas de Hales, 14
 Halesowen IV D4
 Shenstone, William, 38
 Halesworth V H5
 Whately, Richard, Archbishop, 57, 71
 Halidon Hill II D1
 Battle of, 12
 Halifax V E4
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
 Halhill VI E3
 Melville, Sir James, 63
 Halsdon V B7
 Cory, William Johnson, 47
 Halstead III G5, V G6
 Barton, Bernard, 45
 Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
 Hambledon III E6
 Wither, George, 27
 Hamilton VI D4
 Baillie, Joanna, 45, 61
 Hamilton, Patrick †, 62

INDEX OF PLACES

- Hampole II E3**
 Rolle, Richard, 13
Hampstead IV G1, V H2
 Akenside, Mark, 31
 Allingham, William, 45, 69
 Arbuthnot, John, 31, 61
 Baillie, Joanna, 45, 61
 Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia Aiken, 45
 Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 32
 Coleridge, Sara, 47
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, 33, 76
 Cory, William Johnson, 47
 Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
 Keats, John, 50, 77
 Mackintosh, Sir James, 52, 63
 Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs. Craik), 53
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, 54
 Palgrave, Francis Turner, 54
 Patmore, Coventry, 54
 Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble, 55
 Steele, Sir Richard, 39, 71
Hampton IV G1, V G2
 Croker, John Wilson, 47, 69
 Garrick, David, 34
Hampton Court III G1, V G3
 Cromwell, Oliver, 19
 James I (Stuart), King, 22, 63
 Norton, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sheridan, 53
Hanwell V G2
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell Murphy, 50, 70
Hanworth IV F1
 Killigrew, Sir William, 36
Harbledown II H5, V G6
Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
 Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn, 51
Harbourne V E5
 Freeman, Edward Augustus, 48
Hardwick III E3
 Hobbes, Thomas, 22, 77
Harefield II F5
 Ashby, George, 11
Harlington III F1
 Byrd, William, 18
Harlow Hill V E4
 Pattison, Mark, 54
Harrogate V E3
 Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth, 47
 Pattison, Mark, 54
Harrow IV G1, V G2
 Arnold, Matthew, 45
 Garth, Sir Samuel, 34
 Parr, Dr. Samuel, 37
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 56, 79
Harrowden III F4
 Vaux, Thomas, 26
Harting V F7
 Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
Harting Sudbury (near Balls [Park] IV F5)
 Fanshawe, Lady (Anne Harrison), 34
Hartlebury III D4
 Latimer, Hugh, Bishop, 23
Hartlepool I E2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Hartshill III E4
 Drayton, Michael, 20
Harwich I H5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Haseley III E4
 Throckmorton, Job ("Martin Marprelate"?), 26
Haslemere V F6
 Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
 Tyndall, John, 56, 71
Hastings I G6, V G7
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Battle of, 5
 Harwood, Isabella ("Ross Neil"), 49
 Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
 Patmore, Coventry, 54
Hatfield I F5, III F5, IV F5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Elizabeth, Queen, 20
 Lee, Nathaniel, 36
 West, Richard, 40
Hatfield Chase I EF3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Hatherleigh III B6
 Mayne, Jasper, 23
Hatton IV F4
 Parr, Dr. Samuel, 37
Hatton VI A5
 Jeffrey, Francis, Lord, 63
Hauxwell V E3
 Pattison, Mark, 54
Hawarden V C4
 Gladstone, William Ewart, 49, 77
Hawick VI F4
 Somerville, Thomas, 64
Hawkshead V D3
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
Haworth V E4
 Brontë, Anne ("Acton Bell"), 46
 Brontë, Charlotte ("Currer Bell," Mrs. Nichols), 46
 Brontë, Emily ("Ellis Bell"), 46
Hawthornden VI B5
 Drummond, William, 62
Hayes Barton (near Budleigh Salterton III C6)
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 24, 70
Hayles (Abbey of Hales II E5)
Chaucer's Works, 11
Hayton V D3
 Dixon, Richard Watson, 48
Headingley V F4
 Austin, Alfred, 45
Headley Park V F6
 Jowett, Benjamin, 50, 63
Heavenfield I D1
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
Heavitree III C6
 Hooker, Richard, 22
Heckmondwike IV E3
 Priestley, Joseph, 37
Helmsley IV E2
 Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 40, 79
Helpstone V F5
 Clare, John, 47
Helstone IV A6
 Woleot, Dr. John ("Peter Pindar"), 41
Hemel Hempstead III F1
 Field, Richard, 20
Hemsby III H4
 Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 20
Henbury III D5
 Northbrooke, John, 24
Hendon IV G1
 Garrick, David, 34
Henfield III F6
 Stapleton, Thomas, 25
Henley-on-Thames V F6
 Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner, 52
Hereford I D4, II D4, III D4, IV D4

- Anglo-Saxon Place-List*, 6
 Davies, John, 19
 Foliot, Gilbert, 12
 Foliot, Robert, 12, 76
 Garrick, David, 34
 Hereford, Nicholas, 12, 77
 Philips, John, 37
 Robert of Melun, 13
 Herefordshire II D4
 Map, Walter, 13, 77
 Hersham III F2
 Lilly, William, 23
 Hertford I G5, III F5, V F6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Barton, Bernard, 45
 Cheke, Sir John, 18, 76
 Heslington V E4
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
 Hexham I D2, II D2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Ethelred (Ailred) of Rievaulx, 12
 John of Hexham, 12
 Richard of Hexham, 13
 Heydon Hall V H5
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord, 52, 77
 Higham (near Norwich III H4)
 Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
 High Beech V H2
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
 Highgate III G1, IV H1, V G2
 Bacon, Francis, Lord, 17
 Baker, Sir Richard, 17
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
 Marston, Dr. John Westland, 52
 Marston, Philip Bourke, 52
 Marvell, Andrew, 36, 78
 Patmore, Coventry, 54
 Robinson, Henry Crabbe, 54
 Rossetti, Christina, 54
 Spencer, Herbert, 55
 Thomson, James, 56, 64, 71
 Hildersham IV G4
 Middleton, Conyers, 37, 78
 Hilgay III G4
 Fletcher, Phineas, 20
 Hineckley III E4
 Cleiveland, John, 18
 Hindhead V F6
 Tyndall, John, 56, 71
 Hindlip III D4
 Habington, William, 21
 Hipswell, *see* Ipreswell
 Hitchin III F5
 Chapman, George, 18
 Hodnet V D5
 Heber, Reginald, Bishop, 49
 Holderness II F3
Chaucer's Works, 11
 Holloway V H2
 Lear, Edward, 51, 77
 Holme I G4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Holme III D3
 Whitaker, William, 27
 Holme-Pierre-Pont IV E4
 Oldham, John, 37
 Holmwood V F6
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 55, 79
 Holne V C7
 Kingsley, Charles, 51
 Holybourne V F6
 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleg-
 horn, 48, 76
 Holyhead V B4
 Dobson, Austin, 48
 Honnington V G5
 Bloomfield, Robert, 46
 Hope End V D5
 Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Bar-
 rett, 46, 75
 Hornby V E3
 Pattison, Mark, 54
 Horndon-on-the-Hill III H1
 Wilmot, Robert ?, 27
 Horningsheath III G4
 Rogers, Thomas, 25
 Hornsey V H2
 Rogers, Samuel, 54, 78
 Horsford III H4
 Blenerhasset, Thomas ?, 17
 Horsham IV F5
 Lintot, Barnaby Bernard, 36
 Horsham St. Faith's III H4
 Southwell, Robert, 25, 79
 Horton III F1
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Houghton III F4
 Randolph, Thomas ?, 24
 Houghton IV G4
 Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
 Houghton Conquest III F4
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pem-
 broke, 25
 Houghton-le-Skerne IV E2
 Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 32
 Hounslow IV G1
 Amory, Thomas, 31, 69
 Howden (Hoveden) II F3
 Hoveden, John, 12
 Roger of Hoveden, 13
 Howth VII F5
 Ferguson, Sir Samuel, 69
 Hucknall Torkard V E4
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
 Hughenden V F6
 Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Bea-
 consfield, 48, 76
 Hull II F3, IV F3
Chaucer's Works, 11
 Marvell, Andrew, 36, 78
 Hulne (Holme) III E1
 Bale, John, Bishop ?, 17, 69
 Hunsdon III G5
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, 22
 Hunstanton III G4, IV G4
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger, 36
 Spelman, Sir Henry, 25
 Huntingdon I F4, II F4, III F4, IV F4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Cowper, William, 33
 Cromwell, Oliver, 19
 Henry of Huntingdon, 12, 77
 Huntley VI F2
 Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
 Hursley V E6
 Keble, John, 50
 Hurstwood III D3
 Spenser, Edmund, 25, 70, 79
 Hyde IV G1
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 35, 70, 77
 Ickworth IV G4
 Hervey, John, Lord, 35
 Ifley III E5
 Holiday, Barten, 22
 Ilchester II D6
 Bacon, Roger, 11
 Ilsington III C6
 Ford, John, 20
 Inveresk VI B5
 Carlyle, Dr. Alexander ("Jupi-
 ter"), 62
 Inverness VI D2
 Miller, Hugh, 63
 Iona Island VI B3

- Aidan, 5, 61
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Ipreswell II E2
 Wycliffe, John, 14
 Ipsden V E6
 Reade, Charles, 54
 Ipsley [Court] V E5
 Landor, Walter Savage, 51, 77
 Ipswich I H4, III H4, IV H4, V H5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Bright, Dr. Timothy, 18
 Collier, Jeremy, 33
 Ingelow, Jean, 50
 Reeve, Clara, 38
 Tusser, Thomas, 26
 Irthington IV D2
 Gilpin, William, 35
 Irvine VI D4
 Burns, Robert, 61
 Galt, John, 48, 62
 Montgomery, James, 53, 63
 Ischia VIII D4
 Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69, 75
 Italian Lakes VIII BC1
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Ivychurch (near Wilton III E5)
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 25
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 25, 79
 Jarrow I E2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Bede, 5, 75
 Ethelwulf, 5
 Eusebius, 5
 Jedburgh VI F4
 Somerville, Thomas, 64
 Kames VI F4
 Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 62
 Kames Castle VI C4
 Stirling, John, 55, 64
 Kegworth V E5
 Moore, Thomas, 53, 70, 78
 Keir [Hills] VI E4
 Cunningham, Allan, 47, 62
 Kelmscott V E6
 Morris, William, 53
 Kelso VI F4
 Pringle, Thomas †, 54, 64
 Kelston III D5
 Harington, Sir John, 21
 Kempsey II D4
 Neckham, Alexander, 13
 Kempsford I E5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Kenilworth III E4
 Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 20
 Kenmare VII B5
 Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70
 Kennet I G4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Kenninghall III G4
 Churchyard, Thomas †, 18
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, 22
 Kent I G5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Kentish Town V H2
 Keats, John, 50, 77
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, 54
 Keswick V C3
 Coleridge, Hartley, 47
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Coleridge, Sara, 47
 Southey, Robert, 55
 Kibworth IV E4, V E5
 Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia Aiken, 45
 Doddridge, Philip, 34
 Kidderminster IV D4
 Baxter, Richard, 31
 Kilclief VII F2
 Burdy, Samuel, 69
 Kilcolman [Castle] VII C4
 Spenser, Edmund, 25, 70, 79
 Kilduff VI B4
 Home, Rev. John, 35, 62
 Kilkee VII B4
 Lever, Charles James, 70, 77
 Kilkenney VII D4
 Bale, John, Bishop, 17, 69
 Killanny VII E3
 Carleton, William, 69
 Killarney VII B4
 Kelley, Hugh, 36, 70
 Killearn VI D3
 Buchanan, George, 61
 Kilmarnock VI D4
 Smith, Alexander, 64
 Kilrenny VI F3
 Melville, James, 23, 63
 Kilroot VII F2
 Swift, Jonathan, 39, 71
 Kincardine VI D3
 Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 62
 Kincardine O'Neil VI F2
 Ross, Alexander, 64
 Kingsbridge V C7
 Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70
 Kingsbury V E5
 Cary, Henry Francis, 47
 Kingsclere IV E5
 Spence, Joseph, 39
 Kings Cliffe IV F4
 Law, William, 36
 Kings Lynn IV G4
 Burney, Frances (Madame D'Arblay), 32
 King's Sutton V E5
 Bowles, William Lisle, 46
 Kingston[-upon-Thames] I F5, III G1, IV G1, V G2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
 Brown, Thomas, 32
 Meredith, George, 52, 78
 Udall (Uvedale), John, 26
 Wakefield, Gilbert, 40
 Kingston-upon-Hull IV F3
 Mason, William †, 36
 Kingstown VII E5
 Oliphant, Caroline, Lady Nairne, 53, 64, 70
 Synge, John Millington, 71
 King William's College V B3
 Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
 Kinneil [House] VI E4
 Stewart, Dugald, 64
 Kinneswood VI A4
 Bruce, Michael, 61
 Kinnordy VI E3
 Lyell, Sir Charles, 51, 63, 77
 Kirbywiske III E2
 Ascham, Roger, 17, 75
 Kirk Braddan V B3
 Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
 Kirkby Moorside IV F2
 Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 40, 79
 Kirkby[-on-Bane] IV F4
 Dyer, John, 34
 Kirkcaldy VI E3
 Carlyle, Thomas, 46, 62
 Smith, Adam, 38, 64
 Kirkintilloch VI D4
 Napier, Macvey, 64
 Kirk Michael IV B2
 Wilson, Thomas, Bishop, 41

- Kirtling IV G4
North, Roger, 37
- Kirton III F4
Meres, Francis, 23
- Knebworth V F6
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord, 52, 77
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Earl ("Owen Meredith"), 52, 77
- Knockbriit (near Clonmel VII D4)
Power, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington, 54, 70, 78
- Knole [Park] III H2
Sackville, Thomas, 25, 78
- Knowsley V D4
Lear, Edward, 51, 77
- Knutsford V D4
Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 48, 76
- Kyme, Castle of, II F3
Hardyng, John, 12
- Ladyland (in Ayrshire VI D4)
Hamilton, William (of Gilbertfield), 62
- Laleham V F2
Arnold, Matthew, 45
Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 45
- Lambeth II F5
Alesius (Aless or Alane), Alexander, 11, 61
Bradwardine, Thomas, 11
- Lamphey III B5
Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, 19
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex, 19, 69
- Lanark VI E4
Lithgow, William, 63
- Lancaster II D2, IV D2
Fox, George, 34
Warkworth, John, 14
- Landport V E7
Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
- Langar V F5
Butler, Samuel, 46, 75
- Langham V G5
Marryat, Frederick, 52
- Langholm VI E4
Armstrong, Archibald ("Archie"), 17, 61
Meikle (Mickle), William Junius, 36, 63
- Langley III F1
- King, Henry, Bishop, 22
- Langport V D6
Bagehot, Walter, 45
- Langtoft II F2
Peter of Langtoft, 13
- Lanrumney Hall V C6
Freeman, Edward Augustus, 48
- Lansdown Hill IV D5
Beckford, William, 31
- Laracor VII E3
Swift, Jonathan, 39, 71
- Larkbears (house near Ottery St. Mary V C7)
Thackeray, William Makepeace, 56, 79
- Lasswade VI B5
De Quincey, Thomas, 47, 62
Drummond, William, 62
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
Tennant, William, 64
- Lastingham I F2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 6
- Lathbury II F4
Purvey, John, 13
- Lathom IV D3
Wilson, Thomas, Bishop, 41
- Latrick VI D4
Hamilton, William (of Gilbertfield), 62
- Laugharne IV B5
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin), 41
- Launceston IV B6
Fox, George, 34
- Lavenham III G4
Ruggle, George, 25
- [West] Lavington V F7
Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57
- Lawford V H6
Merivale, Charles, 53
- Lawrencekirk VI F3
Beattie, James, 61
Ross, Alexander, 64
- Lead Hills VI E4
Ramsay, Allan, 64
- Lea River I G5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Leasowes IV E4
Shenstone, William, 38
- Ledbury IV D4
Tonson, Jacob, 39
- Lee V H2
- Buckle, Henry Thomas, 46
- Lee V B6
Bailey, Philip James, 45
- Leeds I E3, III E3, IV E3, V E4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Coleridge, Hartley, 47
Collier, John Payne, 47
Fairfax, Edward, 20
Priestley, Joseph, 37
Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall"), 54
- Leeds II G5
William of Shoreham, 14
- Leghorn VIII C2
Armstrong, John, 31, 61, 75
Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69, 75
Boswell, James, 32, 61, 75
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
Milton, John, 23, 78
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
- Leicester I E4, II E4, V E5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Knighton, Henry, 12
Wallace, Alfred Russel, 56
- Leighlinbridge VII E4
Tyndall, John, 56, 71
- Leighton [Bromswold] III F4
Herbert, George, 22
- Leith VI E4
Home, Rev. John, 35, 62
Logan, John, 36, 63
Tytler, James, 64
- Leominster I D4, III D4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Hoby, Sir Thomas, 1, 22, 77
- Lerici VIII B2
Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
- Leven, Loch, VI E3
Andrew of Wyntoun, 65
- Lewes III G6, IV G6
Drant, Thomas, 1, 20
Paine, Tom, 37
Yonge, Nicholas, 27

Lichfield I E4, II E4, III E4, IV E4

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Darwin, Erasmus, 33

Garrick, David, 34

Hacket, John, Bishop, 21

Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 35

Pace, Richard, 13, 78

Sabie (Sabbie), Francis, 25

Lidford I B6

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Lido [Cemetery] VIII D1

James, George Payne Rainsford,
50, 77

Lilleshall II D4

Mirk, John, 13

Lincoln I F3, II F3, III F3

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Byrd, William, 18

Chaucer's Works, 11

Flemming, Robert, 12, 76

Grosseteste, Robert, 12

Lindeseey I F3

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Lindisfarne I E1

Aidan, 5, 61

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Cuthbert, 5

Eadfrith, 5

Lindley [Hall] III E4

Burton, Robert, 18

Linlithgow VI E4

James I (Stuart), King, 22, 63

Linshart (near Longside VI G2)

Skinner, John, 64

Linton VI F4

Douglas, Gavin (Gavin), 12, 62

Lisburn VII E2

Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71

Lismore VII D4

Boyle, Robert, 32, 69, 75

Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 32,
69

Congreve, William, 33, 69

Daborne, Robert, 19, 69

Lissoy VII D3

Goldsmith, Oliver, 35, 70, 77

Little Barford IV F4

Rowe, Nicholas, 38

Little Ealing V G2

Mackintosh, Sir James, 52, 63

Little Gaddesden V F6

White, Joseph Blanco, 57, 71

Little Gidding III F4

Ferrar, Nicholas, 20, 76

Littlemore V E6

Freeman, Edward Augustus, 48

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal,
53, 70, 78

Little Peover V D4

Warren, John Byrne Leicester,

Lord de Tabley, 56

Liverpool IV D3, V D4

Arnold, Matthew, 45

Barton, Bernard, 45

Clough, Arthur Hugh, 47, 76

Gissing, George Robert, 49

Gladstone, William Ewart, 49,
77

Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy

Browne, 49, 70

Holerof, Thomas, 35, 70

Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson,
53, 64, 78

White, Joseph Blanco, 57, 71

Llandaff I C5, II C5

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Geoffrey of Monmouth, 12

Llangunnor IV B5, V B6

Morris, Sir Lewis, 53

Steele, Sir Richard, 39, 71

Llansaintfraid IV C5

Vaughan, Henry, 40

Llanthony [Abbey] V C6

Landor, Walter Savage, 51, 77

Lleweny Hall IV C3

Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs.

Piozzi), 39, 79

Lochlee VI F3

Ross, Alexander, 64

Lochlie VI D4

Burns, Robert, 61

Lochwinnoch VI D4

Tannahill, Robert, 56, 64

Logierait VI E3

Ferguson, Adam, 62, 76

Lombardy VIII B1

Symonds, John Addington, 55,
79

London I F5, II F5, III F5, IV F5, V FG6

Adams, Thomas, 17

Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75

Ainsworth, William Harrison, 45

Akenside, Mark, 31

Alabaster, William, 17, 75

Alesius (Aless or Alane), Alex-
ander, 11, 61

Alexander, Sir William, Earl of
Stirling, 17, 61

Alleyn, Edward ("Ned"), 17

Allingham, William, 45, 69

Amory, Thomas, 31, 69

Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop,
17

Arbuthnot, John, 31, 61

Armstrong, Archibald ("Ar-
chie"), 17, 61

Armstrong, John, 31, 61, 75

Arnold, Sir Edwin, 45

Arnold, Matthew, 45

Ascham, Roger, 17, 75

Ashby, George, 11

Aubrey, John, 31

Austin, Alfred, 45

Awdeley, John, 17

Bacon, Francis, Lord, 17

Bagehot, Walter, 45

Bailey, Philip James, 45

Baker, Sir Richard, 17

Banks, John, 31,

Barclay, John, 17, 75

Barham, Richard Harris
("Thomas Ingoldsby"), 45

Barnard, Lady Anne, 31, 61

Barnfield, Richard, 17

Barrow, Isaac, 31

Barton, Bernard, 45

Baxter, Richard, 31

Beaumont, Francis, 17

Beaumont, Sir John, 17

Behn, Mrs. Aphra, 31

Bentham, Jeremy, 45

Bentley, Richard, 31

Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69,
75

Betterton, Thomas, 31

Bickerstaff, Isaac, 31, 69

Blackmore, Sir Richard, 31, 75

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge,
45

Blackstone, Sir William, 31

Blake, William, 45

Bloomfield, Robert, 46

Blount, Edward, 17

Bodley, Sir Thomas, 17

Borrow, George Henry, 46, 61

Boswell, James, 32, 61, 75

Bouchier, Sir John, Lord Ber-
ners, 11

Boucicault, Dion, 46, 69

Boyle, Robert, 32, 69, 75

- Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 32, 69
- Bradwardine, Thomas, 11
- Brathwaite, Richard, 17
- Breton, Nicholas, 17
- Bright, Dr. Timothy, 18
- Brome, Richard, 18
- Brooke, Christopher, 18
- Brooke, Henry, 32, 69
- Brooke, Samuel, 18
- Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 46, 61
- Brown, Thomas, 32
- Browne, Sir Thomas, 18, 75
- Browne, William, 18
- Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
- Browning, Robert, 46, 75
- Buchanan, Robert Williams, 46, 61, 69
- Buckle, Henry Thomas, 46
- Bunyan, John, 32
- Burbage, Richard, 18
- Burgh, Benedict, 11
- Burgoyne, Gen. John, 32
- Burke, Edmund, 32, 69
- Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop, 32, 61, 75
- Burney, Frances (Madame D'Arblay), 32
- Butler, Samuel, 32
- Butler, Samuel, 46, 75
- Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
- Calverley, Charles Stuart, 46
- Camden, William, 18
- Campbell, Thomas, 46, 61
- Campion, Thomas, 18
- Canning, George, 32
- Care, Henry, 32
- Carew, Richard, 18
- Carew, Thomas, 18, 76
- Carey, Henry, 32
- Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Welsh, 46, 62
- Carlyle, Thomas, 46, 62
- Carter, Elizabeth, 32
- Cary, Henry Francis, 47
- Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland, 18, 69
- Cave, Edward, 32
- Cavendish, George, 18
- Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle, 32
- Caxton, William, 11
- Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh, 18
- Centlivre, Mrs. Susannah, 32
- Chambers, Robert, 47, 62
- Chapman, George, 18
- Chatterton, Thomas, 32
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, 11, 76
- Cheke, Sir John, 18, 76
- Chettle, Henry, 18
- Churchill, Charles, 32
- Churchyard, Thomas, 18
- Cibber, Colley, 33
- Clarke, Charles Cowden, 47, 76
- Cleiveland, John, 18
- Clough, Arthur Hugh, 47, 76
- Cobbett, William, 47
- Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston, 18, 76
- Coleridge, Hartley, 47
- Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth, 47
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
- Coleridge, Sara, 47
- Colet, John, 18, 76
- Collier, Jeremy, 33
- Collier, John Payne, 47
- Collins, William, 33
- Collins, William Wilkie, 47, 76
- Colman, George (Elder), 33, 76
- Colman, George (Younger), 33
- Condell, Henry, 18
- Congreve, William, 33, 69
- Constable, Henry, 19
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, 33
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, 33, 76
- Corbet, Richard, Bishop, 19
- Cornish (Cornysshe), William, 19
- Coryate, Thomas, 19, 76
- Cotton, Charles, 33
- Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, 19
- Coverdale, Miles, 19
- Cowley, Abraham, 19
- Cowley, Hannah ("Anna Matilda"), 33
- Cowper, William, 33
- Crabbe, George, 33
- Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop, 19
- Crashaw, Richard, 19, 76
- Croker, John Wilson, 47, 69
- Cromwell, Oliver, 19
- Crowne, John, 33
- Cumberland, Richard, 33
- Cunningham, Allan, 47, 62
- Curll, Edmund, 33
- Daborne, Robert, 19, 69
- Daniel, Samuel, 19
- Darley, George, 47, 69
- Darwin, Charles Robert, 47
- Davenant, Sir William, 19
- Davidson, John, 47, 62
- Davies, John (of Hereford), 19
- Davies, Sir John, 19, 69
- Davison, Francis, 19, 76
- Davy, Sir Humphrey, 47, 76
- Day, John, 19
- Day, Thomas, 33
- Decker, Thomas, 19
- Dee, Dr. John, 19
- Defoe, Daniel, 33, 62
- Deloney, Thomas, 19
- Denham, Sir John, 19, 69
- Dennis, John, 33
- De Quincey, Thomas, 47, 62
- De Vere, Edward, Lord Oxford, 19
- Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, 19
- Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
- Digby, Sir Kenelm, 19, 76
- Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, 33, 69, 76
- Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 48, 76
- Disraeli, Isaac, 48
- Dixon, Richard Watson, 48
- Dobson, Austin, 48
- Doddridge, Philip, 34
- Dodsley, Robert, 34
- Domett, Alfred, 48
- Donne, Dr. John, 20
- Douglas, Gawin (Gavin), 12, 62
- Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, 48
- Drayton, Michael, 20
- Dryden, John, 34
- Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 20
- Dugdale, Sir William, 34
- D'Urfey, Thomas, 34
- Dyer, Sir Edward, 20
- Earle, John, Bishop, 20
- Edwardes, Richard, 20
- Edwards, Thomas, 34
- Eliot, George (Mary Ann Evans), 48, 76
- Elizabeth, Queen, 20
- Ellis, George, 34

INDEX OF PLACES

- Ellwood, Thomas, 34
 Etheredge, Sir George, 34
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76
 Falconer, William, 34, 62
 Fanshawe, Lady (Anne Harrison), 34
 Farquhar, George, 34, 69
 Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, 20, 69
 Ferrar, Nicholas, 20, 76
 Field, Nathaniel, 20
 Fielding, Henry, 34
 Finch, Mrs. Anne, Countess of Winchelsea, 34
 Fitz Neale, Richard, 12
 Fletcher, Giles, Jr., 20
 Fletcher, Giles, Sr., 20
 Fletcher, John, 20
 Florio, John (Giovanni), 20
 Foliot, Gilbert, 12
 Foote, Samuel, 34
 Ford, John, 20
 Forman, Dr. Simon, 20
 Fortescue, Sir John, 12
 Fox, George, 34
 Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, Lord Holland, 48, 76
 Foxe, John, 20
 Francis, Sir Philip ("Junius"), 34, 70
 Fraunce, Abraham, 20
 Frere, John Hookham, 48
 Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70
 Fuller, Thomas, 20
 Galt, John, 48, 62
 Garrick, David, 34
 Garth, Sir Samuel, 34
 Gascoigne, George, 20
 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleg-horn, 48, 76
 Gay, John, 34
 Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
 Gifford, William, 49
 Gilpin, William, 35
 Giraldus Cambrensis, 12, 76
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 21
 Gilbert, William Schwenck, 49, 76
 Gissing, George Robert, 49
 Gladstone, William Ewart, 49, 77
 Glover, Richard, 35
 Goldolphin, Sidney, 21
 Godwin, William, 49
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 35, 70, 77
 Googe, Barnaby, 21
 Gosson, Stephen, 21
 Goulding, Arthur, 21
 Gower, John, 12
 Grainger, James, 35, 62
 Granville (Grenville), George, Lord Lansdown, 35
 Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
 Green, John Richard, 49
 Green, Matthew, 35
 Greene, Robert, 21
 Greenwell, Dora, 49
 Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke, 21
 Grimald, Nicholas, 21
 Grocyn, William, 21, 77
 Grote, George, 49
 Gwynne, Matthew, 21
 Hacket, John, Bishop, 21
 Hake, Edward, 21
 Hakluyt, Richard, 21
 Hall, Arthur, 21
 Hall, Edward, 21
 Hall, John, 21
 Hallam, Arthur Henry, 49
 Hallam, Henry, 49
 Harington, Sir John, 21
 Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, 35
 Harrison, William, 21
 Hartley, David, 35
 Harwood, Isabella ("Ross Neil"), 49
 Hawes, Stephen, 12
 Hawkesworth, Dr. John, 35
 Hayley, William, 49
 Hayward, Sir John, 21
 Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
 Heming, John, 21
 Henley, William Ernest, 49, 62
 Henslowe, Philip, 21
 Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cheshire, 21, 77
 Herbert, George, 22
 Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke, 21
 Herrick, Robert, 22
 Hervey, John, Lord, 35
 Heywood, Jasper, 22, 77
 Heywood, John, 22
 Heywood, Thomas, 22
 Hobbes, Thomas, 22, 77
 Holcroft, Thomas, 35, 70
 Holinshed, Ralph, 22
 Home, Rev. John, 35, 62
 Hood, Thomas, 49, 62
 Hook, Theodore Edward, 50
 Hooker, Richard, 22
 Hope, Thomas, 50
 Horne, Richard Hengist, 50
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35
 Hoveden, John, 12
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, 22
 Howard, Sir Robert, 35
 Howell, James, 22
 Howell, Thomas, 22
 Hughes, John, 35
 Hughes, Thomas, 22
 Hughes, Thomas, 50
 Hume, David, 35, 62, 77
 Hume, Tobias, 22
 Hunnis, William, 22
 Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy, 22
 Huxley, Thomas Henry, 50
 Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 22
 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson, 50
 Ingelow, Jean, 50
 Ireland, William Henry, 35
 James, George Payne Rainsford, 50, 77
 James I ("King's Quaire"), 12, 63
 James I (Stuart), King, 22, 63
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell Murphy, 50, 70
 Jefferies, John Richard, 50
 Jerrold, Douglas William, 50
 Johnson, Richard, 22
 Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 35
 Jones, Ebenezer, 50
 Jones, Inigo, 22, 77
 Jones, Sir William, 36
 Jonson, Ben, 22
 Kean, Edmund, 50
 Keats, John, 50, 77
 Kelley, Hugh, 36, 70
 Kemble, John Philip, 50
 Killigrew, Thomas, 36, 77
 Killigrew, Sir William, 36
 King, Henry, Bishop, 22
 King, William, 36
 Kinglake, Alexander William, 50
 Kingsley, Charles, 51
 Kingsley, Henry, 51, 63

- Knowles, James Sheridan, 51, 63, 70
- Kyd, Thomas, 23
- Kynaston, Sir Francis, 23
- Lacy, John, 36
- Lamb, Charles, 51
- Lamb, Mary, 51
- Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L. E. L."), 51
- Langland, William, 12
- Laud, William, Archbishop, 23
- Law, William, 36
- Lawrence, George Alfred, 51, 63
- Lear, Edward, 51, 77
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, 51, 70
- Lee, Harriet, 51
- Lee, Nathaniel, 36
- Lee, Sophia, 51, 63
- Leland, John, 23
- L'Estrange, Sir Roger, 36
- Levy, Amy, 51
- Lewes, George Henry, 51
- Lewis, Matthew Gregory ("Monk"), 51, 77
- Lillo, George, 36
- Lilly, William, 23
- Linaere, Thomas, 23, 77
- Linton, William James, 51
- Lintot, Barnaby Bernard, 36
- Lloyd, Charles, 51
- Lodge, Thomas, 23
- Locke, John, 36
- Locker-Lampson, Frederick, 51
- Lockhart, John Gibson, 51, 63
- Logan, John, 36, 63
- Lok (Locke), Henry, 23
- Lovelace, Richard, 23
- Lover, Samuel, 51, 70
- Lowth, Robert, Bishop, 36
- Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn, 51
- Lyell, Sir Charles, 51, 63, 77
- Lyly, John, 23
- Lyly, William, 23
- Lyttelton, George, Lord, 36, 77
- Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord, 52, 77
- Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Earl ("Owen Meredith"), 52, 77
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 52
- Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
- Mackay, Charles, 52, 63
- Mackintosh, Sir James, 52, 63
- Macklin, Charles, 36, 70
- Macpherson, James, 36, 63
- Maginn, William, 52, 70
- Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner, 52
- Mallet (Malloch), David, 36, 63
- Mandeville, Bernard (de), 36
- Manley, Mrs. Mary Delarivière, 36
- Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 52, 77
- Manningham, John, 23
- Marie de France, 13
- Markham, Gervaise, 23
- Marlowe, Christopher, 23
- Marmion, Shackerley, 23
- Marryat, Frederick, 52
- Marston, John, 23
- Marston, Dr. John Westland, 52
- Marston, Philip Bourke, 52
- Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
- Marvell, Andrew, 36, 78
- Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
- Massinger, Philip, 23
- Masson, David, 52, 63
- Mathias, Thomas James, 52, 78
- May, Thomas, 23
- Mayne, John, 52, 63
- Meredith, George, 52, 78
- Meres, Francis, 23
- Merivale, Charles, 53
- Merry, Robert, 36, 78
- Mickle (Meikle), William Junius, 36, 63
- Middleton, Thomas, 23
- Mill, James, 53, 63
- Mill, John Stuart, 53
- Milman, Henry Hart, 53
- Milnes, Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton, 53, 78
- Milton, John, 23, 78
- Minto, William, 53, 63
- Mitford, William, 53
- Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, 37
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 37, 78
- Moore, Edward, 37
- Moore, Dr. John, 37, 64
- Moore, Thomas, 53, 70, 78
- More, Hannah, 53
- More, Sir Thomas, 24
- Morley, Thomas, 24
- Morris, William, 53
- Morris, Sir Lewis, 53
- Morton, Thomas, 53
- Mulcaster, Richard, 24
- Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs. Craik), 53
- Munday, Anthony, 24, 78
- Murphy, Arthur, 37, 70
- Napier, Sir William, 53, 70
- Nashe, Thomas, 24
- Nevile, Alexander, 24
- Newberry, John, 37
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
- Newton, Sir Isaac, 37
- North, Roger, 37
- North, Sir Thomas, 24
- Norton, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sheridan, 53
- Norton, Thomas, 24
- Occleve (Hoccleve), Thomas, 13
- O'Keefe, John, 53, 70
- Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
- O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar, 54
- Otway, Thomas, 37
- Overbury, Sir Thomas, 24
- Owen, John, 24
- Pace, Richard, 13, 78
- Paine, Tom, 37
- Palgrave, Sir Francis, 54
- Palgrave, Francis Turner, 54
- Paltock, Robert, 37
- Pater, Walter Horatio, 54, 78
- Patmore, Coventry, 54
- Paynter, William, 24
- Peacock, Thomas Love, 54
- Peele, George, 24
- Pepys, Samuel, 37
- Peter of Blois, 13, 78
- Pettie, George, 24
- Philips, Ambrose, 37, 70
- Philips, Mrs. Katherine Fowler ("The Matchless Orinda"), 24
- Planché, James Robinson, 54
- Pope, Alexander, 37
- Porson, Richard, 37
- Porter, Jane, 54, 64
- Power, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington, 54, 70, 78
- Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 54
- Priestley, Joseph, 37
- Pringle, Thomas, 54, 64
- Prior, Matthew, 38

INDEX OF PLACES

- Procter, Adelaide Anne, 54
 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall"), 54
 Prynne, William, 24
 Purcell, Henry, 38
 Purchas, Samuel, 24
 Puttenham, George, 24
 Puttenham, Richard, 24
 Pye, Henry James, 38
 Quarles, Francis, 24, 70
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne, 38
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 24, 70
 Ralph of Diceto, 13
 Ranulph de Glanville, 13
 Raspe, Rudolph Eric, 38, 64, 70
 Rastell, John, 25
 Ravenscroft, Edward, 38
 Rawlins, Thomas, 25
 Reade, Charles, 54
 Reynolds, Frederick, 54
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Richardson, Samuel, 38
 Robert of Cricklade, 13, 78
 Robertson, Thomas William, 54
 Robinson, Henry Crabbe, 54
 Rogers, Samuel, 54, 78
 Rosseter, Philip, 25
 Rossetti, Christina, 54
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 54
 Rowe, Nicholas, 38
 Rowley, William, 25
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
 Rymer, Thomas, 38
 Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst, 38
 Sackville, Thomas, 25, 78
 St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 39
 Sandys, George, 25, 78
 Savage, Richard, 38
 Savile, George, Marquis of Halifax, 38
 Sayers, Frank, 55
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
 Sedley, Sir Charles, 38
 Selden, John, 25
 Settle, Elkanah, 38
 Shadwell, Thomas, 38
 Shakespeare, William, 25
 Sharp, William ("Fiona Macleod"), 55, 64, 78
 Sharpam, Edward, 25
 Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, 38
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 38, 70
 Shirley, James, 25, 70
 Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble, 55
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 25
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 25, 79
 Skelton, John, 25
 Smart, Christopher, 38
 Smedley, Francis Edward, 55
 Smith, Adam, 38, 64
 Smith, Capt. John, 25
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
 Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
 Somerville, William, 38
 Sotheby, William, 55
 Southerne, Thomas, 39, 70
 Southwell, Robert, 25, 79
 Speed, John, 25
 Spelman, Sir Henry, 25
 Spencer, Herbert, 55
 Spenser, Edmund, 25, 70, 79
 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop, 39
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield, 39
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 55
 Stanley, Thomas, 39
 Stanyhurst, Richard, 25, 71
 Steele, Sir Richard, 39, 71
 Stephens, John, 25
 Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
 Stowe, John, 25
 Strutt, Joseph, 39
 Suckling, Sir John, 26
 Swift, Jonathan, 39, 71
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 55, 79
 Sylvester, Joshua, 26
 Symonds, John Addington, 55, 79
 Tarleton, Richard, 26
 Tate, Nahum, 39, 71
 Taylor, Sir Henry, 56
 Taylor, John ("The Water Poet"), 26
 Taylor, Tom, 56
 Temple, Sir William, 39, 71
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
 Tennyson, Frederick, 56, 79
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, 56, 79
 Theobald, Lewis, 39
 Thompson, Francis, 56
 Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
 Thomson, James, 56, 64, 71
 Thornbury, George Walter, 56
 Thorpe, Thomas, 26
 Thrall, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs. Piozzi), 39, 79
 Tickell, Thomas, 39, 71
 Tillotson, John, Archbishop, 39
 Tindale, William, 26
 Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
 Tobin, John, 39, 71
 Tofte, Robert, 26
 Tonson, Jacob, 39
 Tooke, John Horne, 40
 Tottel, Richard, 26
 Tourneur, Cyril, 26
 Towneley, James, 40
 Traill, Henry Duff, 56
 Travers, Walter, 26, 71
 Trivet, Nicholas, 14
 Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 56, 79
 Turberville, George, 26
 Tusser, Thomas, 26
 Tyndall, John, 56, 71
 Udall (Uvedale), John, 26
 Udall, Nicholas, 26
 Urchard (Urquhart), Sir Thomas, 26, 65
 Ussher, James, Archbishop, 26, 71
 Vanbrugh, Sir John, 40
 Veley, Margaret, 56
 Vesey, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 71
 Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 40, 79
 Wade, Thomas, 56
 Wakefield, Gilbert, 40
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 56
 Waller, Edmund, 26
 Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
 Walsh, William, 40
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, 26
 Walton, Izaak, 26
 Warburton, William, Bishop, 40
 Ward, Edward ("Ned"), 40
 Warner, William, 26

- Warren, John Byrne Leicester,
Lord de Tabley, 56
Warton, Joseph, 40
Watson, Thomas, 26
Watts, Isaac, 40
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore,
56
Webster, John, 27
Weever, John, 27
Wells, Charles Jeremiah, 56
Wesley, Charles, 40
Wesley, John, 40
West, Richard, 40
Whately, Richard, Archbishop,
57, 71
Whetstone, George, 27
White, Joseph Blanco, 57, 71
Whitehead, Charles, 57
Whitehead, William, 40
Whitgift, John, Archbishop, 27
Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57
Wilde, George, Bishop, 27, 71
Wilde, Oscar Fingall, 57, 71, 79
Wilkes, John, 40
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury,
40
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester,
41
Wilson, John, 27
Wilson, John, 41, 71
Wilson, Robert (Elder), 27
Wilson, Robert (Younger), 27
Wilson, "Sir" Thomas, 27, 79
Wingfield, Anthony, 27
Wither, George, 27
Wolcot, Dr. John ("Peter Pin-
dar"), 41
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. God-
win), 41
Wotton, Sir Henry, 27, 79
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of
Southampton, 27
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79
Wycherley, William, 41
Wynkyn de Worde, 14
Yonge, Nicholas, 27
Young, Arthur, 57, 71
Young, Bartholomew, 27
Young, Edward, 41
Londonderry VII D2
Farquhar, George, 34, 69
Wilson, John, 41, 71
[Long] Calderwood VI D4
Baillie, Joanna, 45, 61
Long Itchington I E4
Wulfstan, 6
Longleat IV D5
Granville (Grenville), George,
Lord Lansdown, 35
Longniddry VI B5
Knox, John, 23, 63
Longside VI G2
Skinner, John, 64
Longworth V E6
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge,
45
Loreto VIII D2
Crashaw, Richard, 19, 76
Lothian VI EF4
Blind Harry ?, 61
Loughborough III E4
Cleiveland, John, 18
Louth V F4
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
Tennyson, Frederick, 56, 79
Low Brathay (near Ambleside
V D3)
Lloyd, Charles, 51
Lower Halliford V F2
Meredith, George, 52, 78
Peacock, Thomas Love, 54
Lowestoft III H4
Nashe, Thomas, 24
Low Leyton III G1
Lodge, Thomas, 23
Lucan VII E3
Vesey, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 71
Lucca VIII C2
Ruskin, John, 55, 78
Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstone-
craft (Godwin), 55, 79
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64,
79
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
Thorne, William, 14, 79
Luddenden IV E3
Hartley, David, 35
Ludgvan V A7
Davy, Sir Humphrey, 47, 76
Ludlow III D4, IV D4
Butler, Samuel, 32
Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pem-
broke, 25
Sidney, Sir Philip, 25, 79
Luton IV F5
Pomfret, John, 37
Lutterworth II E4
Purvey, John, 13
Wycliffe, John, 14
Lydgate II D3
Lydgate, John, 12
Lyme Regis V D7
Palgrave, Francis Turner, 54
Lymington V E7
Allingham, William, 45, 69
Patmore, Coventry, 54
Lynmouth V C6
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
Lynn II G4, V G5
Capgrave, John, 11, 76
Young, Arthur, 57, 71
Macugnaga VIII A1
Ruskin, John, 55, 78
Maddington IV E5
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st
Earl of Shaftesbury, 33
Magheralin VII E2
Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
Maidenhead V F6
Collier, John Payne, 47
Maidstone III G5, V G6
Grocyne, William, 21, 77
Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
Maldon I G5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Battle of, 6
Malmesbury I D5, II D5, III D5
Aldhelm, 5, 75
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Erigena, 5
Hobbes, Thomas, 22, 77
William of Malmesbury, 14
Malpas V D4
Heber, Reginald, Bishop, 49
Malvern II D4
Langland, William, 12
[West] Malvern V D5
Jowett, Benjamin, 50, 63
Manchester I D3, III D3, IV D3,
V D4
Ainsworth, William Harrison, 45
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Buchanan, Robert Williams, 46,
61, 69
Byrom, John, 32
Dee, Dr. John, 19
De Quincey, Thomas, 47, 62
Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 48, 76
Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
Maniace Castle VIII E5

INDEX OF PLACES

- Sharp, William ("Fiona Macleod"), 55, 64, 78
- Manorbier** II B5
Giraldis Cambrensis, 12, 76
- Mansfield** IV E3
Dodsley, Robert, 34
- Mantua** VIII C1
Hume, David, 35, 62, 77
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
- Mardocks** V G6
Mackintosh, Sir James, 52, 63
- Margate** IV H5, V H6
Horne, Richard Hengist, 50
Paine, Tom, 37
- Market Bosworth** IV E4
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 35
- Market-Harborough** IV F4
Doddridge, Philip, 34
- Marlborough** IV E5
Hughes, John, 35
- Marston** IV D6
Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 32, 69
- Martley** V D5
Calverley, Charles Stuart, 46
- Maryvale** (near Oscott V E5)
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
- Masborough** V E4
Elliott, Ebenezer ("Corn-Law Rhymers"), 48
- Maserfield** I D4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Maulden** IV F4
Pomfret, John, 37
- Mayfield** III G5
May, Thomas, 23
- Mayfield** V E4
Moore, Thomas, 53, 70, 78
- Mayland** III G5
Gauden, John, Bishop, 21
- Mayton** (near Montrose VI F3)
Melville, James, 23, 63
- Medway Region** III G5
Sylvester, Joshua, 26
- Mellerstain** VI F4
Baillie, Lady Grizel, 61
- Melrose** I D1
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Cuthbert, 5
- Memsie** VI F2
Halkett, George, 62
- Menstry** VI E3
- Alexander, Sir William, Earl of Stirling, 17, 61
- Merchiston** VI B5
Home, Rev. John, 35, 62
- Mercia** I E4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Ethelbald, 5
Farman, 5
- Mere** V D6
Barnes, William, 45
- Mersea**, Island of, I G5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Merton** I F5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Merton** V G5
Fitzgerald, Edward, 48
- Methley** III E3
Bright, Dr. Timothy ?, 18
- Mickleham** V G3
Mill, James, 53, 63
- Mickleton** IV E4
Graves, Richard, 35
- [Middle] **Aston** III E5
Baker, Sir Richard ?, 17
- Middleton [Park]** IV E5
Whitehead, William, 40
- Milan** VIII B1
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 11, 76
Coryate, Thomas, 19, 76
Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 48, 76
Evelyn, John, 34, 76
Foliot, Robert, 12, 76
Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
Hume, David, 35, 62, 77
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton, 53, 78
Milton, John, 23, 78
Munday, Anthony, 24, 78
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
Shelley Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs. Piozzi), 39, 79
Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
- Millbrook** V F5
- Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, Lord Holland, 48, 76
- Milston** IV E5
Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
- Minto** VI F4
Somerville, Thomas, 64
- Mitcham** III G2
Donne, Dr. John, 20
- Mitchelstacks** VI E4
Hogg, James ("Ettrick Shepherd"), 62
- Mitchelstown** VII C4
Young, Arthur, 57, 71
- Miteside** (in Northumberland V DE2)
Linton, William James, 51
- Modena** VIII C2
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
- Moffat** VI E4
Macpherson, James, 36, 63
- Monkton Farleigh** III D5
Jewell, John, Bishop, 22
- Monmouth** II D5
Geoffrey of Monmouth, 12
- Monopoli** VIII F4
Saewulf, 13, 78
- Montgomery [Castle]** III C4
Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury, 21, 77
Herbert, George, 22
- Monymusk** VI F2
Douglas, Gawin (Gavin), 12, 62
Skinner, John, 64
- Moor Park** IV F5
Swift, Jonathan, 39, 71
Temple, Sir William, 39, 71
- Moreton** III F5
Basse, William, 17
- Mortlake** III G1, V G1
Dee, Dr. John, 19
Taylor, Sir Henry, 56
- Morwenstow** V A7
Hawker, Robert Stephen, 49
- Mossgiel** VI D4
Burns, Robert, 61
- Mount** (near Monimail VI E3)
Lindsay, Sir David, 63
- Mount Cenis** VIII A1
Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
- Mount Oliphant** (near Alloway VI D4)
Burns, Robert, 61
- Mount Radford** (house in Devonshire V C7)

- Disraeli, Isaac, 48
Mount's Bay V A7
 Davidson, John, 47, 62
Mount Surrey (house near Nor-
wich III H4)
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey,
 22
Muckross, VII B4
 Raspe, Rudolph Eric, 38, 64, 70
Mullingar VII D3
 Brooke, Henry †, 69
Muston IV F4
 Crabbe, George, 33
Mutford III H4
 Feltham, Owen, 20

Nantwich IV D3
 Priestley, Joseph, 37
Naples VIII E4
 Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
 Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69,
 75
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd
 Earl of Shaftesbury, 33, 76
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, 47, 76
 Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76
 Froude, Richard Hurrell, 48, 76
 Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
 Gilbert, William Schwenck, 49,
 76
 Gladstone, William Ewart, 49,
 77
 Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
 Hadrian, 5, 77
 Heywood, Jasper, 22, 77
 Keats, John, 50, 77
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory,
 ("Monk"), 51, 77
 Lyell, Sir Charles, 51, 63, 77
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord,
 52, 77
 Mathias, Thomas James, 52, 78
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley,
 37, 78
 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal,
 53, 70, 78
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstone-
 craft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
 Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
 Wotton, Sir Henry, 27, 79
Needham Market IV H4
 Priestley, Joseph, 37
Nether Avon V E6
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
Nether Stowey III C5, V C6
 Coleridge, Hartley, 47
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Parsons (Persons), Robert, 24,
 78
New Abbey (near Celbridge VII
E3)
 Spenser, Edmund, 25, 70, 79
Newark III F3, IV F3, V F4
 Cleiveland, John, 18
 Constable, Henry, 19
 Hartley, David, 35
 Robertson, Thomas William, 54
 Warburton, William, Bishop, 40
Newburgh II D3
 William of Newburgh, 14
Newbury III E5
 Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland, 18,
 69
[New] Brentford IV G1
 Tooke, John Horne, 40
Newcastle[-on-Tyne] III E2, IV
E2, V E3
 Akenside, Mark, 31
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell
 Murphy, 50, 70
 Knox, John, 23, 63
 Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
 Melville, James, 23, 63
 Udall (Uvedale), John, 26
Newchurch IV D3
 Wilson, Thomas, Bishop, 41
Newhall VI A5
 Pennecuick, Alexander, 64
Newhaven VI B5
 Knowles, James Sheridan, 51, 63,
 70
 Mackay, Charles, 52, 63
Newington Green IV H1, V H2
 Mill, James, 53, 63
 Mill, John Stuart, 53
 Rogers, Samuel, 54, 78
 Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. God-
 win), 41
Newlands VI E4
 Pennecuick, Alexander, 64
Newmarket IV G4
 Holcroft, Thomas, 35, 70
[Newnham-cum-]Badby III E4
 Randolph, Thomas †, 24
Newstead Abbey IV E3, V E4
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46,
 61, 75
 Byron, John ("Foulweather
 Jack"), 32
Newton IV E4
 Cave, Edward, 32
Newton IV D5
 Oldham, John, 37
Newton-Nottage V C6
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge,
 45
Newton [St. Bridget] IV C5
 Vaughan, Henry, 40
Newtown Little VII E5
 Synge, John Millington, 71
Newtown Park VII E5
 Lecky, William Edward Hart-
 pole, 51, 70
[New] Windsor III F1
 Hake, Edward, 21
Ninewells VI F4
 Hume, David, 35, 62, 77
Niton V E7
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
Noke Place (near Gloucester V
D6)
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
Nola VIII E4
 Gervase of Tilbury, 12, 76
Norbury III D4
 Barnfield, Richard, 17
Normandy [Farm] V F6
 Cobbett, William, 47
Northampton I F4, IV F4, V F5
 Akenside, Mark, 31
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Clare, John, 47
 Doddridge, Philip, 34
 Freeman, Edward Augustus, 48
Northborough V F5
 Clare, John, 47
Northfolk (Norfolk II G4)
Chaucer's Works, 11
Northgate (at Canterbury † II
H5)
 Michel, Dan, 13
North Mimms III G1, V G2
 Heywood, John †, 22
 More, Sir Thomas †, 24

- Young, Arthur, 57, 71
 North Ockenden III H1
 Wilmot, Robert †, 27
 North Tamerton V B7
 Hawker, Robert Stephen, 49
 Northumberland II D1
 Chaucer's Works, 11
 Northumbria I D2
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Benedict, Biscop, 5, 75
 Cynewulf †, 5
 Eddius Stephanus, 5, 76
 Owun, 6
 Northwater Bridge VI F3
 Mill, James, 53, 63
 Northway III D5
 Cartwright, William, 18
 Norwich I H4, III H4, IV H4,
 V H5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Borrow, George Henry, 46, 61
 Browne, Sir Thomas, 18, 75
 Cave, Edward, 32
 Cleiveland, John, 18
 Corbet, Richard, Bishop, 19
 Deloney, Thomas, 19
 Greene, Robert, 21
 Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
 Legge, Thomas, 25
 Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
 Montague, Richard, Bishop, 24
 Parr, Dr. Samuel, 37
 Sayers, Frank Henry, 55
 Tusser, Thomas, 26
 Norwood V H2
 Jerrold, Douglas William, 50
 Napier, Sir William, 53, 70
 Nottingham I E4, III E4, IV E4,
 V E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Bailey, Philip James, 45
 Darwin, Erasmus, 33
 Fox, George, 34
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy, 22
 Travers, Walter, 26, 71
 Wakefield, Gilbert, 40
 White, Henry Kirke, 57
 Nunappleton IV E3, V E4
 Doyle, Sir Francis, 48
 Marvell, Andrew, 36, 78
 Nuneham IV E5
 Whitehead, William, 40
 Oaks IV G2
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, 32
 Ockham II F5
 William of Ockham, 14, 79
 Ockley I F5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Odcombe III D6
 Coryate, Thomas, 19, 76
 Odiham III F5
 Lyly, William, 23
 Offa's Dyke I C4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Offley [Hall] IV F5
 Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs.
 Piozzi), 39, 79
 Okehampton III C6
 Godolphin, Sidney, 21
 Old Buckenham II H4
 Bokenham, Osbern, 11, 75
 Olney IV F4
 Cowper, William, 33
 Orewelle (Orwell II H5)
 Chaucer's Works, 11
 Osenay (near Oxford II E5)
 Chaucer's Works, 11
 Ospringe II G5
 Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
 Ossory, See of (Kilkenny VII
 D4)
 Bale, John, Bishop, 17, 69
 Oswestry I D4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Oteley [Park] III D4
 Kynaston, Sir Francis, 23
 Otes IV G5
 Locke, John, 36
 Otterburn II D1
 Battle of, 13
 Ottery St. Mary III C6, V C7
 Barclay, Alexander, 17, 75
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Oulton IV E3
 Bentley, Richard, 31
 Oulton [Broad] V H5
 Borrow, George Henry, 46, 61
 Oundle I F4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Ouse River I G4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Overstone III F4
 Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
 Overton IV E5
 Lowth, Robert, Bishop, 36
 Ovingham V E3
 Greenwell, Dora, 49
 Owthorpe III F4
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy †, 22
 Oxford I E5, II E5, III E5, IV
 E5, V E6
 Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Arnold, Sir Edwin, 45
 Arnold, Matthew, 45
 Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 45
 Aubrey, John, 31
 Bacon, Roger, 11
 Baconthorpe, John, 11, 75
 Bastard, Thomas, 17
 Benlowes, Edward, 17
 Bentley, Richard, 31
 Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69,
 75
 Blackstone, Sir William, 31
 Bodley, Sir Thomas, 17
 Boyle, Robert, 32, 69, 75
 Bradwardine, Thomas, 11
 Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
 Browne, William, 18
 Burleigh, Walter, 11
 Burton, Robert, 18
 Cartwright, William, 18
 Celling, William (Tilly of Sell-
 ing), 11, 76
 Chaucer's Works, 11
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, 47, 76
 Coleridge, Hartley, 47
 Colet, John, 18, 76
 Corbet, Richard, Bishop, 19
 Cowley, Abraham, 19
 Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop,
 19
 Davenant, Sir William, 19
 Davies, John (of Hereford), 19
 Davies, Sir John, 19, 69
 Denham, Sir John, 19, 69
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
 ("Lewis Carroll"), 48
 Doyle, Sir Francis, 48
 Dugdale, Sir William, 34
 Duns Scotus, 12, 62
 Earle, John, Bishop, 20
 Edwardes, Richard, 20
 Erigena, 5
 Field, Richard, 20
 Flemming, Robert, 12, 76
 Florio, John, 20
 Foxe, John, 20
 Freeman, Edward Augustus, 48
 Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70

Froude, Richard Hurrell, 48, 76
 Gager, William, 20
 Gauden, John, Bishop, 21
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, 12
 Gerard La Pucelle, 12
 Goffe (Gough), Thomas, 21
 Graves, Richard, 35
 Green, John Richard, 49
 Grey, William, 12, 77
 Grimald, Nicholas, 21
 Grocyn, William, 21, 77
 Grosseteste, Robert, 12
 Gwynne, Matthew, 21
 Hales, John, 21
 Hawes, Stephen, 12
 Heber, Reginald, Bishop, 49
 Hereford, Nicholas, 12, 77
 Heywood, Jasper, 22, 77
 Holiday, Barten, 22
 Hooker, Richard, 22
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35
 Howell, James, 22
 Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 22
 Jewell, John, Bishop, 22
 Joannes de Garlandia, 12
 John de Bromyard, 12
 Jones, Sir William, 36
 Jowett, Benjamin, 50, 63
 Keble, John, 50
 King, William, 36
 Knolles, Richard, 22
 Lang, Andrew, 51, 63
 Latimer, Hugh, Bishop, 23
 Latimer, William, 23, 77
 Laud, William, Archbishop, 23
 Linaere, Thomas, 23, 77
 Locke, John, 36
 Lowth, Robert, Bishop, 36
 Lydgate, John, 12
 Mabbe, James, 23
 Mallet (Malloch), David, 36, 63
 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 52, 77
 Map, Walter, 13, 77
 Marsh (Marisco), Adam, 13
 Mayne, Jasper, 23
 Meikle (Mickle), William Junius, 36, 63
 Milman, Henry Hart, 53
 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
 Owen, John, 24
 Palgrave, Francis Turner, 54

Parsons (Persons), Robert, 24, 78
 Pater, Walter Horatio, 54, 78
 Pattison, Mark, 54
 Percy, William, 24
 Pullen, Robert, 13
 Purvey, John, 13
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 54
 Rainolds (Reynolds), Dr. John, 24
 Rawlins, Thomas, 25
 Reade, Charles, 54
 Richard of Bury, 13, 78
 Rolle, Richard, 13
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
 Scott, Michael, 13, 78
 Shenstone, William, 38
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
 Somerville, William, 38
 Spence, Joseph, 39
 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop, 39
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 55
 Stapleton, Thomas, 25
 Strode, William, 26
 Symonds, John Addington, 55, 79
 Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
 Taylor, John ("The Water Poet"), 26
 Thomas de Bungay, 13, 79
 Thomas of Eccleston, 14
 Tickell, Thomas, 39, 71
 Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
 Traill, Henry Duff, 56
 Trevisa, John, 14
 Trivet, Nicholas, 14
 Turberville, George, 26
 Udall, Nicholas, 26
 Ussher, James, Archbishop, 26, 71
 Warton, Thomas, 40
 Wesley, Charles, 40
 Wesley, John, 40
 Whately, Richard, Archbishop, 57, 71
 White, Rev. Gilbert, 40
 White, Joseph Blanco, 57, 71
 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57
 Wilde, George, Bishop, 27, 71
 Wilde Oscar, 57, 71, 79
 William of Ockham, 14, 79
 Wilson, John, 27
 Wood, Anthony à, 41

Wycliffe, John, 14
 Young, Edward, 41
 Oxmantown (Dublin, VII E3)
 Southerne, Thomas, 39, 70
 Padua VIII C1
 Blackmore, Sir Richard, 31, 75
 Browne, Sir Thomas, 18, 75
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 11, 76
 Cheke, Sir John, 18, 76
 Coryate, Thomas, 19, 76
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 35, 70, 77
 Grey, William, 12, 77
 Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury, 21, 77
 Latimer, William, 23, 77
 Linaere, William, 23, 77
 Lyell, Sir Charles, 51, 63, 77
 Pace, Richard, 13, 78
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
 Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
 Wilson, "Sir" Thomas, 27, 79
 Painswick V D6
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
 Paisley VI D4
 Davidson, John, 47, 62
 Motherwell, William, 64
 Sharp, William ("Fiona Macleod"), 55, 64, 78
 Smith, Alexander, 64
 Tannahill, Robert, 56, 64
 Wilson, John ("Christopher North"), 57, 65
 Palermo VIII D5
 Gervase of Tilbury, 12, 76
 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
 Peter of Blois, 13, 78
 Scott, Michael, 13, 78
 Palgrave V H5
 Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia Aiken, 45
 Pallas VII D3
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 35, 70, 77
 Pangbourne V E6
 Morton, Thomas, 53
 Panta River, *see* Blackwater
 Parham IV H4
 Crabbe, George, 33
 Parma VIII C2

- Alcuin, 5, 75
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
 Parret River I C5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Partney I G3
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Paston II H4
 Paston Letters, 13
 Pavia VIII B1
 Lanfranc, 12, 77
 Peebles VI E4
 Chambers, Robert, 47, 62
 Pembroke II B5
 Giraldis Cambrensis, 12, 76
 Penrith V D3
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Pensford IV D5
 Locke, John, 36
 Penshurst III G5, IV G5, V G6
 Hallam, Henry, 49
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke 25
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 25, 79
 Temple, Sir William, 39, 71
 Penzance V A7
 Davidson, John, 47, 62
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, 47, 76
 Perth VI E3
 Davidson, John, 47, 62
 James I ("King's Quaire"), 12, 63
 Mackay, Charles, 52, 63
 Perugia VIII D2
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Thorne, William, 14, 79
 Peterborough I F4, II F4
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Benedict of Peterborough, 11
 Orm ?, 13
 Petersfield I E6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Petworth III F6
 Montague, Richard, Bishop, 24
 Phenice Croft (cottage in Sussex V FG7
 Sharp, William ("Fiona Macleod"), 55, 64, 78
 Pinhoe III C6
 Rainolds (Reynolds), Dr. John, 24
 Pinner IV G1
 Pye, Henry James, 38
 Pirgo (near Havering-atte-Bower III H1)
 Webbe, William, 26
 Pisa VIII C2
 Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
 Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
 Landor, Walter Savage, 51, 77
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Rogers, Samuel, 54, 78
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
 William of Ockham, 14, 79
 Pistoia VIII C2
 Landor, Walter Savage, 51, 77
 Plas Dhu (near Llanarmon III B4)
 Owen, John, 24
 Plas Gwynant V B4
 Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70
 Plymouth III B6, IV B6, V B7
 Dobson, Austin, 48
 Glanvill, Joseph, 35
 Hawker, Robert Stephen, 49
 Pettie, George, 24
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Wilson, John, 41, 71
 Plymouth Dock IV B6
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Plympton-Earle IV B6
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Pollack Shaws VI D4
 Campbell, Thomas, 46, 61
 Pontypool IV C5
 Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, 40
 Popes IV F5
 West, Richard, 40
 Port-Glasgow VI D4
 Thomson, James, 56, 64, 71
 Portisham II D6
 Nicholas of Guildford, 13
 Portmore VII E2
 Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
 Portobello VI B5
 Miller, Hugh, 63
 Oliphant, Caroline, Lady Nairne, 53, 64, 70
 Portsmouth I E6, V E7
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Meredith, George, 52, 78
 Thomson, James, 56, 64, 71
 Port Stewart VII E1
 Lever, Charles James, 70, 77
 Powlesworth (Polesworth) III E4
 Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston, 18, 76
 Drayton, Michael, 20
 Prescott, V D4
 Kemble, John Philip, 50
 Preston V D4
 Thomson, Francis, 56
 Prestonkirk VI B5
 Douglas, Gawin (Gavin), 12, 62
 Prestonpans VI B5
 Carlyle, Dr. Alexander ("Jupiter"), 62
 Prillisk (near Clogher VII D2)
 Carleton, William, 69
 Prior Park (near Bath IV D5)
 Warburton, William, Bishop, 40
 Privet's Flood I F5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Pucklechurch I D5, III D5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Dennys, John, 19
 Purleigh III G5
 Purchas, Samuel, 24
 Purley IV H2
 Tooke, John Horne, 40
 Pusey V E6
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 54
 Putney IV G1, V G2
 Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
 Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
 Jerrold, Douglas William, 50
 Law, William, 36
 Macpherson, James, 36, 63
 Palgrave, Francis Turner, 54
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 55, 79
 Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore, 56
 Pyrford III F2
 Donne, Dr. John, 20
 Pyrton III E5
 Mayne, Jasper, 23

- Quidhampton III E5**
Forman, Dr. Simon, 20
- Racedown V D7**
Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
- Radwinter III G5**
Harrison, William, 21
- Rainham IV G5**
Churchill, Charles, 32
- Ramsbury I E5**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Ramsey V B3**
Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
- Ramsey, Isle of, I F4**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Oswald, 6, 78
- Ramsgate V H6**
Clarke, Charles Cowden, 47, 76
- Rantavan VII E3**
Brooke, Henry, 32, 69
- Rathen VI G2**
Halkett, George, 62
- Rathgar VII E5**
Synge, John Millington, 71
- Ravenna VIII D2**
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
Davy, Sir Humphrey, 47, 76
Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
Wilde, Oscar, 57, 71, 79
- Reading I F5, III F5, IV E5, V E6**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Laud, William, Archbishop, 23
Maine, Sir Henry, 52
Milman, Henry Hart, 53
Mitford, Mary Russell, 53
Newberry, John, 37
- Reculver I H5**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Redbraes Castle (near Polwarth VI F4)**
Baillie, Lady Grizel, 61
- Redbridge I E6**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Redesdale VII E5**
Whately, Richard, Archbishop, 57, 71
- Redland IV D5**
Tobin, John, 39, 71
- Rednall V D5**
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
- Reggio VIII C2**
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
- Reigate III F5, IV G2, V F6**
Ainsworth, William Harrison, 45
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, 33, 76
Foxe, John, 20
Oldham, John, 37
Ussher, James, Archbishop, 26, 71
- Rendham IV H4**
Crabbe, George, 33
- Rendlesham I H4**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Repton I E4**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Revesby II F3**
Ethelred (Ailred) of Rievaulx, 12
- Rhyllon V C4**
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy Browne, 49, 70
- Richborough I H5**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Richings [Lodge] III F1**
Hales, John, 21
King, Henry, Bishop, 22
- Richmond I E2, IV E2**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Middleton, Conyers, 37, 78
- Richmond III G1, IV G1, V G2**
Churchill, Charles, 32
Eliot, George (Evans, Mary Ann), 48, 76
Elizabeth, Queen, 20
Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cheshire, 21, 77
Kean, Edmund, 50
Lewes, George Henry, 51
Moore, Dr. John, 37, 64
Temple, Sir William, 39, 71
Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
Wakefield, Gilbert, 40
- Rickmansworth V G2**
Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
- Rievaulx II E2**
Ethelred (Ailred) of Rievaulx, 12
- Rimini VIII D2**
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
- Ringwood III E6**
Travers, Walter ?, 26, 71
- Ripley II E2**
Ripley, George, 13, 78
- Ripon I E2**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Eddius, Stephanus, 5, 76
- Rishangles II H4**
Rishanger, William, 13
- Risley III E4**
Fletcher, Phineas, 20
- Rivenhall III G5**
Tusser, Thomas, 26
- Riviera VIII B2**
Symonds, John Addington, 55, 79
- Rochester I G5, II G5**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
- Roehead (near Dewsbury V E4)**
Brontë, Charlotte ("Currer Bell," Mrs. Nichols), 46
- Romanno VI E4**
Pennecuick, Alexander, 64
- Rome VIII D3**
Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
Alabaster, William, 17, 75
Aleuin, 5, 75
Aldhelm, 5, 75
Alfred, King, 5, 75
Anselm, 11, 75
Baconthorpe, John, 11, 75
Barclay, Alexander, 11, 75
Barclay, John, 17, 75
Bede ?, 5, 75
Bellenden (Ballentyne), John, 61, 75
Benedict, Biscop, 5, 75
Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69, 75
Bokenham, Osbern, 11, 75
Boniface, St., 5, 75
Boswell, James, 32, 61, 75
Boyle, Robert, 32, 69, 75
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop, 32, 61, 75

INDEX OF PLACES

- Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 65
 Capgrave, John, 11, 76
 Carey, Patrick, 76
 Celling, William (Tilly of Selling), 11, 76
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, 47, 76
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Collins, William Wilkie, 47, 76
 Crashaw, Richard, 19, 76
 Cuthwin, 5, 76
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, 47, 76
 Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
 Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon 33, 69, 76
 Dunstan, 5, 76
 Eddius Stephanus ?, 5, 76
 Egbert, 5, 76
 Eliot, George (Evans, Mary Ann), 48, 76
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76
 Ferguson, Adam, 62, 76
 Fleenoe, Richard, 76
 Flemming, Robert, 12, 76
 Froude, Richard Hurrell, 48, 76
 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 48, 76
 Gervase of Tilbury, 12, 76
 Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
 Giraldus Cambrensis, 12, 76
 Godric, 12, 77
 Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
 Grey, William, 12, 77
 Hadrian, 5, 77
 Hawkins, Henry, 77
 Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
 Henry of Huntingdon, 12, 77
 Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury, 21, 77
 Hereford, Nicholas, 12, 77
 Heywood, Jasper, 22, 77
 Hoby, Sir Thomas, 22, 77
 John of Cornwall, 12, 77
 John of Salisbury, 12, 77
 Keats, John, 50, 77
 Killigrew, Thomas, 36, 77
 Lanfranc, 12, 77
 Lawrence of Durham, 12, 77
 Lear, Edward, 51, 77
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory ("Monk"), 51, 77
 Linacre, Thomas, 23, 77
 Lyttleton, George, Lord, 36, 77
 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 52, 77
 Map, Walter, 13, 77
 Marvell, Andrew, 36, 78
 Middleton, Conyers, 37, 78
 Milnes, Richard Monekton, Lord Houghton, 53, 78
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 37, 78
 Munday, Anthony, 24, 78
 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
 Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
 Oswald, 6, 78
 Parsons (Persons), Robert, 24, 78
 Pater, Walter Horatio, 54, 78
 Peter of Blois, 13, 78
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Richard of Bury, 13, 78
 Ripley, George, 13, 78
 Robert of Criclade, 13, 78
 Sackville, Thomas, 25, 78
 Sandys, George, 25, 78
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
 Sharp, William ("Fiona Macleod"), 55, 64, 78
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
 Southwell, Robert, 25, 79
 Spenser, Edmund ?, 25, 70, 79
 Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
 Symonds, John Addington, 55, 79
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, 56, 79
 Theodore, 6, 79
 Thomas de Bungay, 13, 79
 Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
 Thorne, William, 13, 79
 Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 56, 79
 Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 40, 79
 Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
 Wilde, Oscar, 57, 71, 79
 Wilson, "Sir" Thomas, 27, 79
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79
 Romford III H1
 Quarles, Francis, 24, 70
 Romney Marsh I G6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Romsey I E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Rookery V H3
 Malthus, Thomas Robert, 52
 Rosebank VI B5
 MacNeil, Hector, 63
 Rosebank (near Kelso VI F4)
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
 Rossport VII B2
 Buchanan, Robert Williams, 46, 61, 69
 Rothley Temple V E5
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 52
 Rougham IV G4
 North, Roger, 37
 Rowfant V F6
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick, 51
 Rowton IV D4
 Baxter, Richard, 31
 Roxwell III G5
 Quarles, Francis, 24, 70
 Rufford IV E3
 Savile, George, Marquis of Halifax, 38
 Rugby IV E4, V E5
 Arnold, Matthew, 45
 Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 45
 Cave, Edward, 32
 Runcorn I D3
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Rushay (near Pentridge V D6)
 Barnes, William, 45
 Ruthven VI D2
 Macpherson, James, 36, 63
 Ruthwell Cross I C1
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Rycote III E5
 Basse, William, 17
 Rydal Mount V D3
 Coleridge, Hartley, 47
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Ryde IV E6, V E7
 Fielding, Sarah, 34
 Warren, John Byrne Leicester, Lord de Tabley, 56

Rye III G6

Fletcher, John, 20

Ryme Intrinsica IV D6

Paltock, Robert, 37

Saffron Walden III G4

Harvey, Gabriel, 21

Harvey, Richard, 21

St. Albans I F5, II F5, III G1, IV F5

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Bacon, Francis, Lord, 17

Blanford, Henry, 11

Cowper, William, 33

Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35

John de Cella, 12

John of Trokelow, 12

Mandeville, Sir John, 13

Neckham, Alexander, 13

Paris, Matthew, 13

Rishanger, William, 13

Roger of Wendover, 13

Shirley, James, 25, 70

St. Andrews VI F3

Alesius (Aless or Alane), Alexander, 11, 61

Buchanan, George, 61

Chambers, Robert, 47, 62

Douglas, Gawin (Gavin), 12, 62

Ferguson, Adam, 62, 76

Hamilton, Patrick, 62

Knox, John, 23, 63

Melville, James, 23, 63

Tennant, William, 64

St. Asaph I C3, II C3, IV C3

Adam du Petit Pont, 11

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Geoffrey of Monmouth, 12

Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35

Pecock, Reginald, 13

St. Bees I C2

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Saintbury III E4

Latimer, William, 23, 77

St. Davids I A5, III A5, IV A5

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35

Laud, William, Archbishop, 23

St. Germans I B6, II B6

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

John of Cornwall, 12, 77

St. Helen's Auckland V E3

Taylor, Sir Henry, 56

St. Ives III F4, V F5

Cromwell, Oliver, 19

Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore, 56

St. John's (near Colchester IV G5)

Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle, 32

St. Mary Overies (Priory in Southwark II F5)

Gower, John, 12

St. Neots I F4

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

St. Osyth I H5

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

St. Paterns I B4

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

St. Werburgh's (Abbey at Chester II D3)

Higden, Ralph, 12

Salcombe V C7

Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70

Salerno VIII E4

Athelard of Bath, 11, 75

Gervase of Tilbury, 12, 76

Salisbury I E5, II E5, III E5, IV E5, V E6

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Bowles, William Lisle, 46

Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop, 32, 61, 75

Earle, John, Bishop, 20

Forman, Dr. Simon, 20

Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke, 22

Jewell, John, Bishop, 22

John of Salisbury, 12, 77

Massinger, Philip, 23

Osmund of Salisbury, 13

Pace, Richard, 13, 78

Poore, Richard, 13

Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 25

Tobin, John, 39, 71

Walton, Izaak, 26

Saltoun (Salton) VI B5

Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop, 32, 61, 75

Salvington III F6

Selden, John, 25

Samford Hall (a farm in Essex V G6)

Young, Arthur, 57, 71

Sandelford [Priory] IV E5

Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, 38

Sandford [Ville] VII E5

Carleton, William, 69

Sandhurst V G6

Lawrence, George Alfred, 51, 63

Sandown IV E6

Wilkes, John, 40

Sandwich III H5, IV H5

Knolles, Richard, 22

Paine, Tom, 37

Sandy Knowe VI F4

Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78

San Marino VIII D2

Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75

San Remo VIII A2

Lear, Edward, 51, 77

Sapiston V G5

Bloomfield, Robert, 46

Sarsden III E5

Wilson, John, 27

Sarum I E5

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Sawtry (Saltrey) II F4

Henry of Saltrey, 12

Scaleby [Castle] IV D2

Gilpin, William, 35

Scarborough I F2, IV F2, V F3

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Brontë, Anne ("Acton Bell"), 46

Fox, George, 34

Sedgefield V E3

Grahame, James, 49, 62

Selborne IV F5

White, Rev. Gilbert, 40

Selkirk VI F4

Lang, Andrew, 51, 63

Selsey I F6

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Selwood Forest I D5

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Sempringham II F4

Mannyng, Robert, 13

Senigaglia VIII D2

Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75

Browning, Robert, 46, 75

Seven Oaks III H2

Paynter, William, 24

Severn River I D5

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

INDEX OF PLACES

- Sewardstone** V H2
Sotheby, William, 55
- Shaftesbury** I D6, III D5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Chamberlayne, William, 18
- Sharpenhoe** III F5
Norton, Thomas, 24
- Sharpsham Park** III D5, IV D5
Dyer, Sir Edward, 20
Fielding, Henry, 34
- Shawford** IV E5
Mallet (Malloch), David, 36, 63
- Sheen (Richmond)** II F5, III G1, IV G1, V G2
Chaucer's Works, 11
Colet, John, 18, 76
Sackville, Thomas, 25, 78
Taylor, Sir Henry, 56
Temple, Sir William, 39
- Sheffield** II E3, III E3, V E4
Bright, Dr. Timothy †, 18
Chaucer's Works, 11
Elliott, Ebenezer ("Corn-Law Rhymers"), 48
Montgomery, James, 53, 63
- Shefford** V F5
Bloomfield, Robert, 46
- Shelford** IV F4
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield, 39
- Shene (Richmond)** II F5
Chaucer's Works, 11
- Sheppey**, Isle of, I G5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Sherborne** I D6, III D6
Aldhelm, 5, 75
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Asser, 5
Ralegh, Sir Walter, 24, 70
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79
- Sheriton (Cheriton?)** II H5
Odo of Sheriton, 13
- Sheerness** V G6
Jerrold, Douglas William, 50
- Sherwood Forest** II E3
Robin Hood Ballads, 13
- Shifnal** IV D4
Brown, Thomas, 32
- Shiplake** V F6
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
- Shipley [Hall]** III E3
Brown, Sir Thomas, 18, 75
- Shipbourne** IV G5
Smart, Christopher, 38
- Shipton-Moyne** IV D5, V D6
Grahame, James, 49, 62
Oldham, John, 37
- Shoebury** I G5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Shoreham** II G5
William of Shoreham, 14
- Shortlands** V H2
Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs. Craik), 53
- Shottery** III E4
Heming, John †, 21
- Shrewsbury** III D4, V D5
Churchyard, Thomas, 18
Darwin, Charles Robert, 47
- Shustoke** IV E4
Dugdale, Sir William, 34
- Sicily** VIII DE5
Athelard of Bath, 11, 75
Lyell, Sir Charles, 51, 63, 77
Symonds, John Addington, 55, 79
Wilde, Oscar, 57, 71, 79
- Sidmouth** V C7
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
- Siena** VIII C2
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
Browning, Robert, 46, 75
Munday, Anthony, 24, 78
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
- Simpson** III F4
Preston, Thomas, 24
- Sion House** II F5
Pace, Richard, 13, 78
- Sissinghurst** III G5
Baker, Sir Richard, 17
- Sittingbourne** II G5, IV G5
Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
Theobald, Lewis, 39
- Sixille** II F3
Mannyng, Robert, 13
- Skelton** IV F2
Stevenson, John Hall, 39
- Skethrog[-on-Usk]** IV C5
Vaughan, Henry, 40
- Skipton** III D3
Daniel, Samuel, 19
- Skye (Island)** VI B2
Smith, Alexander, 64
- Sleaford** I F4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Sloperton (house near Bromham)** V E5)
Moore, Thomas, 53, 70, 78
- Smeeth** III G5
Scott, Reginald, 25
- Snargate** V G6
Barham, Richard Harris ("Thomas Ingoldsby"), 45
- Snitterfield** IV E4
Jago, Richard, 35
- Sodbury [Little or Old]** III D5
Tindale, William, 26
- Soham** I G4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Somerleaze (house near Wells)** V D6)
Freeman, Edward Augustus, 48
- Somersby** V G4
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
Tennyson, Charles (Turner), 56
Tennyson, Frederick, 56, 79
- Somerset** II D5
Marsh (Marisco), Adam, 13
- Southampton** I E6, IV E6, V E7
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Austen, Jane, 45
O'Keefe, John, 53, 70
Tobin, John, 39, 71
Watts, Isaac, 40
- South Cadbury** IV D5
Churchill, Charles, 32
- Southdean** VI F4
Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
- Southend[-on-Sea]** V G6
Buchanan, Robert Williams, 46, 61, 69
- Southgate** V G2
Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
- South Norwood** V H3
Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
- Southover** IV G6
Evelyn, John, 34, 76
- Southwark** II F5
Canterbury Pilgrimage, 11
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 11, 76
- Southwater** IV F5
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard, 36
- Southwell** I E3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Southwell** V F4
Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
- Southwick** IV E6

- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st
Earl of Shaftesbury, 33
- Soutra VI B5
Logan, John, 36, 63
- Sowerby IV E3
Tillotson, John, Archbishop, 39
- Spelsbury IV E5
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester,
41
- Spoletto VIII D3
Giraldus Cambrensis, 12, 76
- Springfield VII E5
Darley, George, 47, 69
- Stafford I D4, III D4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Walton, Izaak, 26
- Staglieno VIII B2
Clarke, Charles Cowden, 47, 76
- Stalbridge IV D6
Boyle, Robert, 32, 69, 75
- Stamford I F4, III F4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Gascoigne, George, 20
- Stamford [Baron] III F4
Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh,
18
- Stanford III E4
Laud, William, Archbishop, 23
- Stanford Rivers III H1
Montague, Richard, Bishop, 24
Mulcaster, Richard, 24
- Stanhope IV D2
Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 32
- Stanmore IV G1
Parr, Dr. Samuel, 37
- Stanningfield V G5
Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth Simp-
son, 50
- Stanwick IV F4
Cumberland, Richard, 33
- Stapleton V D6
More, Hannah, 53
- Stathern IV F4
Crabbe, George, 33
- Stepney II G5
Pace, Richard, 13, 78
- Steventon V E6
Austen, Jane, 45
- Stirling VI E3
Alexander, Sir William, Earl of
Stirling, 17, 61
Buchanan, George, 61
James I (Stuart), King, 22, 63
Lindsay, Sir David, 63
- MacNeil, Hector, 63
- Moore, Dr. John, 37, 64
- Stockbridge V E6
Tyndall, John, 56, 71
- Stokeclare II G4
Bokenham, Osbern, 11, 75
- Stoke Damerel V B7
Hawker, Robert Stephen, 49
- Stoke Hall (in Suffolk III G4)
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey,
22
- Stoke Newington IV H1, V H2
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia
Aiken, 45
Day, Thomas, 33
Defoe, Daniel, 33, 62
Grote, George, 49
Rogers, Samuel, 54, 78
Watts, Isaac, 40
- Stoke-upon-Trent V D4
Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs.
Craik), 53
- Stoke Poges IV F1
Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
- Stondon III G5
Byrd, William ?, 18
- Stone III D4
Barnfield, Richard, 17
- Stonegrave III F2
Barnes, Barnabe, 17
- Stoneham I E6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Stonehenge I E5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Storrington V F7
Thompson, Francis, 56
- Stour River, Essex, I H5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Stow I F3
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Stow Hill (near Lichfield IV E4)
Day, Thomas, 33
- Stowmarket V H5
Godwin, William, 49
- Stow Qui (Quy cum Stow) IV G4
Collier, Jeremy, 33
- Stradbroke II F4
Grosseteste, Robert, 12
- Strait of Bonifacio VIII B3
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal,
53, 70, 78
- Stratford-at-Bow II G5
Chaucer's Works, 11
Davy, Adam, 12
- Stratford-on-Avon III E4
Burbage, Richard ?, 18
Shakespeare, William, 25
- Stratford St. Andrew II H4
Ranulph de Glanville, 13
- Stratton V B7
Hawker, Robert Stephen, 49
- Strawberry Hill IV G1
Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
- Streatham IV H1, V H2
Buchanan, Robert Williams, 46,
61, 69
Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs.
Piozzi), 39, 79
- Streatley III F5
Norton, Thomas, 24
- Strensham IV D4
Butler, Samuel, 32
- Sturminster-Newton V D7
Barnes, William, 45
- Sudbury I G4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Suffolk II GH4
Hawes, Stephen ?, 12
- Sunderland V E3
Taylor, Tom, 56
- Sundridge V H3
Manning, Henry Edward, Car-
dinal, 52, 77
- Sunipol VI B3
Campbell, Thomas, 46, 61
- Sunninghill IV F5
Ellis, George, 34
- Sutton-in-the-Forest IV E2
Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
- Sussex I F6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Swainswick III D5
Prynne, William, 24
- Swale River I E2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Swallowfield V F6
Mitford, Mary Russell, 53
- Swanage I E6
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Swansea IV C5
Savage, Richard, 38
- Swanston VI B5
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 55, 64
- Swarraton IV E5
White, Rev. Gilbert, 40
- Swarthmoor [Hall] IV C2
Fox, George, 34
- Sydenham V H2

- Campbell, Thomas, 46, 61
 Syracuse VIII E5
 Athelard of Bath, 11, 75
 Tabley V D4
 Warren, John Byrne Leicester,
 Lord de Tabley, 56
 Tadcaster I F3
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Tamworth I E4, IV E4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Bage, Robert, 31
 Tanyrallt V B5
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Tappington [Everard] (manor
 at Canterbury V H6)
 Barham, Richard Harris
 ("Thomas Ingoldsby"), 45
 Tarrant Keynston (Kainston) II
 D6
 Poore, Richard, 13
 Tattingstone [Place] IV H5
 Beaumont, Joseph, 31
 Taunton III C5, V C6
 Daniel, Samuel, 19
 Kinglake, Alexander William,
 50
 Tavistock III B6
 Browne, William, 18
 Tealby V F4
 Tennyson, Charles (Turner), 56
 Teddington III G1, IV G1, V G2
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge,
 45
 Traherne, Thomas, 40
 Urchard (Urquhart), Sir Thom-
 as ?, 26, 65
 Teignmouth V C7
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 54
 Templeogue VII E5
 Lever, Charles James, 70, 77
 Tettenhall I D4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Tewksbury I D5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Thame [Park] III F5
 Basse, William, 17
 Thames Ditton V G3
 Porter, Jane, 54, 64
 Thanet, Isle of, I H5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Thaxted III G5
 Purchas, Samuel, 24
 Thelwall I D3
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Theobalds III G1, IV H1
 Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh, 18
 James I (Stuart), King, 22, 63
 Watts, Isaac, 40
 Therfield III F4
 Alabaster, William ?, 17, 75
 Thetford I G4, IV G4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Paine, Tom, 37
 Thorley IV G5
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35
 Thorndon III H4
 Bale, John, Bishop ?, 17, 69
 Thorney I F4, II F4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Pecock, Reginald, 13
 Thornhill IV E3
 Savile, George, Marquis of Hali-
 fax, 38
 Thornton II F2
 Rolle, Richard, 13
 Thornton V E4
 Brontë, Anne ("Acton Bell"),
 46
 Brontë, Charlotte ("Carrer
 Bell," Mrs. Nichols), 46
 Brontë, Emily ("Ellis Bell"),
 46
 Three Mile Cross V E6
 Mitford, Mary Russell, 53
 Thribergh IV E3
 Reresby, Sir John, 38
 Thurcaston III E4
 Latimer, Hugh, Bishop, 23
 Thurgarton II F3
 Hylton, Walter, 12
 Tilbury I G5, II G5, IV G5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Defoe, Daniel, 33, 62
 Gervase of Tilbury, 12, 76
 Tintern Abbey V D6
 Lee, Harriet, 51
 Lee, Sophia, 51, 63
 Tisbury III D5
 Davies, Sir John, 19, 69
 Tislington IV E3
 Graves, Richard, 35
 Titchfield III E6
 Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of
 Southampton, 27
 Titchmarsh IV F4
 Dryden, John, 34
 Tiverton IV C6
 Cowley, Hannah, 33
 Tivoli VIII D3
 Flemming, Robert, 12, 76
 Tooting IV H1
 Defoe, Daniel, 33, 62
 Topcliffe III E2
 Percy, William ?, 24
 Torquay V C7
 Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Bar-
 rett, 46, 75
 Greenwell, Dora, 49
 Knowles, James Sheridan, 51, 63,
 70
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord,
 52, 77
 Torrington V B7
 Cory, William Johnson, 47
 Tostock IV G4
 North, Roger, 37
 Tottenham V H2
 Barton, Bernard, 45
 Totteridge V G2
 Manning, Henry Edward, Car-
 dinal, 52, 77
 Towchester I E4?
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Town End (near Grasmere V
 C3)
 De Quincey, Thomas, 47, 62
 Trelleck III D5
 Owen, John, 24
 Tring V F6
 Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
 Trotton IV F6
 Otway, Thomas, 37
 Trowbridge IV D5
 Crabbe, George, 33
 Trumpington II G4, IV G4
 Anstey, Christopher, 31
 Chaucer's Works, 12
 Truro IV A6
 Foote, Samuel, 34
 Wolcot, Dr. John ("Peter Pin-
 dar"), 41
 Tummel Bridge VI D3
 Jowett, Benjamin, 50, 63
 Tunbridge Wells IV G5, V G6
 Cumberland, Richard, 33
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
 Tunworth IV E5
 Warton, Joseph, 40
 Turin VIII A1
 Carew, Thomas, 18, 76
 Coryate, Thomas, 19, 76

- Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 48, 76
 Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
 Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
 Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury, 21, 77
 Hume, David, 35, 62, 77
 Killigrew, Thomas, 36, 77
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
 Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
- Tuscany VIII C2
 Symonds, John Addington, 55, 79
- Twerton[-on-Avon] IV D5
 Fielding, Henry, 34
- Twickenham IV G1, V G2
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 45
 Brooke, Henry, 32, 69
 Fielding, Henry, 34
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 37, 78
 Palgrave, Francis Turner, 54
 Pope, Alexander, 37
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
 Twining, Thomas, 40
- Tygwyn (house near Carmarthen IV B5)
 Steele, Sir Richard, 39, 71
- Tynemouth I E1, V E2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
- Tyrie VI F2
 Halkett, George, 62
- Uffington V E6
 Hughes, Thomas, 50
- Ulbster VI E1
 Logan, John, 36, 63
- Upham IV E6
 Young, Edward, 41
- Uppingham III F4
 Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
- Upton V H2
 Morris, William, 53
- Ure River I E2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Ury VI F3
 Barclay, Robert, 61
- Usk V D6
 Wallace, Alfred Russell, 56
- Varallo VIII B1
 Butler, Samuel, 46, 75
- Venice VIII D1
 Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
 Ascham, Roger, 17, 75
 Bokenham, Osbern, 11, 75
 Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
 Carew, Thomas, 18, 76
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, 47, 76
 Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston, 18, 76
 Coryate, Thomas, 19, 76
 Davidson, Francis, 19, 76
 Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 48, 76
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76
 Ferrar, Nicholas, 20, 76
 Gervase of Tilbury, 12, 76
 Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
 Goldsmith, Oliver †, 35, 70, 77
 Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
 Grocyn, William, 21, 77
 Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
 Hobbes, Thomas, 22, 77
 James, George Payne Rainsford, 50, 77
 Jones, Inigo, 22, 77
 Killigrew, Thomas, 36, 77
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory ('Monk'), 51, 77
 Linacre, Thomas, 23, 77
 Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
 Meredith, George, 52, 78
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 37, 78
 Moore, Thomas, 53, 70, 78
 Pace, Richard, 13, 78
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
 Sandys, George, 25, 78
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 25, 79
 Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
- Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Wotton, Sir Henry, 27, 79
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79
- Ventnor V E7
 Stirling, John, 55, 64
- Vercelli VIII B1
 Lanfranc, 12, 77
- Verona VIII C1
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76
 Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
- Viareggio VIII C2
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 79
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
- Vicenza VIII C1
 Linacre, Thomas, 23, 77
- Wadington II D3
 William of Wadington, 14
- Wakefield II E3, V E4
 Gissing, George Robert, 49
Miracle Plays, 13
- Wales I C4
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Asser, 5
 Gildas, 5
 Nennius †, 6
- Wallingford I E5, IV E5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Blackstone, Sir William, 31
- Wallyford VI B5
 Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
- Walpole II G4
 Godric, 12, 77
- Walsingham I E2
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Walsingham II G4
 Thomas of Walsingham, 14
- Waltham V H6
 Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
- Waltham Abbey II G5, III H1, IV H1
 Foxe, John, 20
 Fuller, Thomas, 20
 Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
 Lawrence of Durham, 12, 77
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 38, 70

- Waltham St. Lawrence** IV F5
 Newberry, John, 37
Walthamstow III G1, V H2
 Gascoigne, George, 20
 Morris, William, 53
Walton I E1
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Walton-on-Thames III F2, V F2
 Lilly, William, 23
 Maginn, William, 52, 70
Wandsworth V G2
 Eliot, George (Evans, Mary Ann), 48, 76
 Lewes, George Henry, 51
 Taylor, Tom, 56
Wanstead III H1, V H2
 Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, 19
 Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicesters, 20
 Hood, Thomas, 49, 62
Wantage I E5, IV E5
 Alfred, King, 5, 75
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 32
Wardie VI B5
 Smith, Alexander, 64
Ward's Hurst (near Little Gaddesden V F6)
 Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
Ware II G5, IV G5, V F6
 Chaucer's Works, 12
 Fanshawe, Lady (Anne Harrison), 34
 Godwin, William, 49
Wareham I D6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Wargrave IV F5, V F6
 Day, Thomas, 33
 Kingsley, Henry, 51, 63
Warkworth V E2
 Dixon, Richard Watson, 48
Warninglid V F7
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
Warrington IV D3, V D4
 Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia Aiken, 45
 Priestley, Joseph, 37
 Wakefield, Gilbert, 40
Warwick I E4, III E4, V E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Cartwright, Thomas, 18, 76
 Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicesters, 20
 Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke, 21
 Landor, Walter Savage, 51, 77
 Owen, John, 24
Warwickshire II E4
 Malory, Sir Thomas, 12
Waterford VII D4
 Daborne, Robert, 19, 69
Watford III F1
 Fletcher, Giles, Sr., 20
Wath V E4
 Montgomery, James, 53, 63
Watling Street I E4
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Watton I F3
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Wavertree V D4
 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy Browne, 49, 70
Weald II FG5
 Caxton, William, 11
Wearmouth I E2
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Bede, 5, 75
 Benedict, Biscop, 5, 75
 Ethelwulf, 5
 Eusebius (Hwaetberet), 5
Wedmore I D5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Weedon Lodge V F6
 Mackintosh, Sir James, 52, 63
Weldhall (near St. Albans IV F5)
 Hume, David, 35, 62, 77
Wells I D5, III D5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Laud, William, Archbishop, 23
 Still, John, Bishop, 25
Welwyn IV F5
 Young, Edward, 41
Wem V D5
 Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
Wembury I B6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Wenborough I E5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Wendover II F5
 Roger of Wendover, 13
Wessex I D5
 Aethelweard, 5
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Westbourne V F7
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, 55, 64
Westbury V D6
 Southey, Robert, 55
West Dereham II G4, III G4
 Tusser, Thomas, 26
 Walter, Hugh ?, 14
Wester Duddington VI B5
 Oliphant, Caroline, Lady Nairne, 53, 64, 70
West Ham III H1
 Lodge, Thomas, 23
West Humble (near Mickleham IV G2)
 Burney, Frances (Madame D'Arblay), 32
West Hythe II G5
 Purvey, John, 13
West Kingston III D5
 Latimer, Hugh, Bishop, 23
Weston IV F4
 Cowper, William, 33
Westport III D5
 Hobbes, Thomas, 22, 77
West Wales I A6
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
West Wickham III H2
 Carew, Thomas, 18, 76
Wetheringsett III H4
 Hakluyt, Richard, 21
Weybridge V F3
 Meredith, George, 52, 78
Weymouth V D7
 Peacock, Thomas Love, 54
Whalley I D3
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Wheatley IV E5
 Meikle (Mickle), William Junius, 36, 63
Wherstead V G6
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 48
Whitby I F2
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Caedmon, 5
Whitchurch III D6
 Turberville, George, 26
Whitehaven IV C2, V C3
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell Murphy, 50, 70
 Swift, Jonathan, 39, 71
Whitherne I B2
 Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
Whitton III F1
 Suckling, Sir John, 26
Wickham IV E6
 Warton, Joseph, 40
Wickhambrook IV G4
 Crabbe, George, 33

- Widford V G6**
 Lamb, Charles, 51
 Lamb, Mary, 51
- Wight, Isle of, I E6**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Willesden V G2**
 Reade, Charles, 54
- Willington III F4**
 Adams, Thomas, 17
- Willoughby III G3**
 Smith, Capt. John, 25
- Wilsby (near Cranbrook V G6)**
 Jerrold, Douglas William, 50
- Wilton I E5, III E5**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Browne, William, 18
 Daniel, Samuel, 19
 Forman, Dr. Simon, 20
 Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke, 22
 Howell, Thomas, 22
 Massinger, Philip †, 23
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 25
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 25, 79
- Wimbish III G5, IV G4**
 Glanvill, Joseph, 35
 Harrison, William, 21
- Wimbledon III G1, IV G1, V G2**
 Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh, 18
 Hughes, Thomas, 50
 Marryat, Frederick, 52
 Tooke, John Horne, 40
- Wimborne [St. Giles] IV E6**
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, 33
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, 33, 76
 Prior, Matthew †, 38
- Wimpole IV F4**
 Prior, Matthew, 38
- Winchcombe I E5**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Winchester I E5, II E5, III E5, IV E5, V E6**
 Aelfric, 5
 Aethelwold, 5
 Alfred, King, 5, 75
 Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop, 17
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Asser, 5
 Austen, Jane, 45
 Godfrey, 12
- Lowth, Robert, Bishop, 36
 Oswald, 6, 78
 Pace, Richard, 13, 78
 Richard of Devizes, 13
 Walton, Izaak, 26
 Warton, Joseph, 40
 Wheelkes, Thomas, 27
 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57
- Winchmore Hill V H2**
 Hood, Thomas, 49, 62
- Windsor III F1, V F2**
 Field, Richard, 20
 Hallam, Henry, 49
 Harrison, William, 21
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, 22
 Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
- Winestead IV F3**
 Marvell, Andrew, 36, 78
- Wing III F4**
 Meres, Francis, 23
- Wingrave III F5**
 Adams, Thomas, 17
- Winsham III D6**
 Higgins, John †, 22
- Winslade IV E5**
 Warton, Joseph, 40
- Winterborne Came V D7**
 Barnes, William, 45
- Winteringham V F4**
 White, Henry Kirke, 57
- Winterslow [House] V E6**
 Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, Lord Holland, 48, 76
 Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
- Wirral I D3**
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
- Wisbech V G5**
 Godwin, William, 49
- Withyham III G5, IV G5**
 Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst, 38
 Sackville, Thomas, 25, 78
- Witley V F6**
 Allingham, William, 45, 69
 Eliot, George (Evans, Mary Ann), 48, 76
 Lewes, George Henry, 51
- Witton IV F4**
 Tooke, John Horne, 40
- Witton-le-Wear V E3**
 Taylor, Sir Henry, 56
- Woking V F3**
 Henley, William Ernest, 49, 62
- Wolsingham II D2**
 Godric, 12, 77
- Woodbridge IV H4, V H5**
 Barton, Bernard, 45
 Crabbe, George, 33
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 48
 Wade, Thomas, 56
- Woodcot (house near Checkendon V F6)**
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord, 52, 77
- Woodford V H2**
 Patmore, Coventry, 54
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
- Woodford Hall (in Epping Forest V H2)**
 Morris, William, 53
- Woodstock III E5**
 Elizabeth, Queen, 20
- Woodstock [Park] IV E5**
 Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, 41
- Woolbeding IV F6**
 Otway, Thomas, 37
- Woolsthorpe IV F4**
 Newton, Sir Isaac, 37
- Woolwich III H1, V H2**
 Lovelace, Richard, 23
 Mackay, Charles, 52, 63
- Wootton-Wawen IV E4**
 Somerville, William, 38
- Worcester I D4, II D4, III D4, IV D4, V D5**
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 5
Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7
 Baldwin, 11
 Earle, John, Bishop, 20
 Florence of Worcester, 12
 Fox, George, 34
 Gauden, John, Bishop, 21
 Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
 Latimer, Hugh, Bishop, 23
 Oswald, 6, 78
 Saewulf, 13, 78
 Spencer, Herbert, 55
 Whitgift, John, Archbishop, 27
 Wulfstan, 6
- Worminghall III E5**
 King, Henry, Bishop, 22
- Worthing V F7**
 Henley, William Ernest, 49, 62
- Wotton IV F5**
 Evelyn, John, 34, 76

Wotton-under-Edge III D5, IV D5

Latimer, William †, 23, 77

Oldham, John, 37

Wrest [Park] III F4, IV F5

Butler, Samuel, 32

Selden, John, 25

Wrington IV D5, V D6

Locke, John, 36

More, Hannah, 53

Wroot IV F3

Wesley, John, 40

Wroxeter I D4

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Wye IV G5

Behn, Mrs. Aphra, 31

Yafforth IV E2

Rymer, Thomas, 38

Yarmouth V E7

Sayers, Frank, 55

York I E3, II E3, III E3, IV E3

Alcuin, 5, 75

Anglo-Saxon Place-List, 7

Earle, John, Bishop, 20

Egbert, 5, 76

Howell, James, 22

Ireland, William Henry, 35

Mason, William, 36

Middleton, Conyers, 37, 78

Miracle Plays, 13

Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, 37

Oswald, 6, 78

Reresby, Sir John, 38

Sandys, George, 25, 78

Thomas of York, 14

Yorkshire II E2

Chaucer's Works, 12

Minot, Lawrence, 13

Youghal VII D5

Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 32, 69

Congreve, William, 33, 69

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 24, 70

INDEX OF WRITERS

- Adam du Petit Pont, 11
 Adams, Thomas, 17
 Addison, Joseph, 31, 69, 75
 Aelfric, 5
 Aethelweard, 5
 Aethelwold, 5
 Aidan, 5, 61
 Aiken, Anna Letitia, *see* Bar-
 bould, Mrs.
 Ainsworth, William Harrison,
 45
 Akenside, Mark, 31
 Alabaster, William, 17, 75
 Alcuin, 5, 75
 Aldhelm, 5, 75
 Aldred, 5
 Alesius (Aless or Alane), Alex-
 ander, 11, 61
 Alexander of Hales, 11
 Alexander, Sir William, Earl of
 Stirling, 17, 61
 Alfred, King, 5, 75
 Alfred of Beverley, 11
 Alleyn, Edward, 17
 Allingham, William, 45, 69
 Amory, Thomas, 31, 69
 Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop, 17
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 5
 Anselm, 11, 75
 Anstey, Christopher, 31
 Arbuthnot, John, 31, 61
 Armstrong, Archibald, 17, 61
 Armstrong, John, 31, 61, 75
 Arnold, Sir Edwin, 45
 Arnold, Matthew, 45
 Arnold, Dr. Thomas, 45
 Ascham, Roger, 17, 75
 Ashby, George, 11
 Ashe, Thomas, 45, 69
 Asser, 5
 Athelard of Bath, 11, 75
 Aubrey, John, 31
 Austen, Jane, 45
 Austin, Alfred, 45
 Awdeley, John, 17
 Aytoun, William Edmondstoune,
 61
 Bacon, Francis, Lord, 17
 Bacon, Roger, 11
 Baconthorpe, John, 11, 75
 Bage, Robert, 31
 Bagehot, Walter, 45
 Bailey, Philip James, 45
 Baillie, Lady Grizel, 61
 Baillie, Joanna, 45, 61
 Baker, Sir Richard, 17
 Baldwin, 11
 Bale, John, Bishop, 17, 69
 Banks, John, 31
 Barbould, Mrs. Anna Letitia
 Aiken, 45
 Barbour, John, 61
 Barclay, Alexander, 17, 75
 Barclay, John, 17, 75
 Barclay, Robert, 61
 Barham, Richard Harris
 ("Thomas Ingoldsby"), 45
 Barnard, Lady Anne, 31, 61
 Barnes, Barnabe, 17
 Barnes, William, 45
 Barnfield, Richard, 17
 Barrett, Elizabeth, *see* Brown-
 ing, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett
 Barrow, Isaac, 31
 Bartholomew, 11
 Barton, Bernard, 45
 Basse, William, 17
 Bastard, Thomas, 17
 Baxter, Richard, 31
 Beaconsfield, Earl of, *see* Dis-
 raeli, Benjamin
 Beattie, James, 61
 Beaumont, Francis, 17
 Beaumont, Joseph, 31
 Beaumont, Sir John, 17
 Beckford, William, 31
 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 45, 75
 Bede, 5, 75
 Behn, Mrs. Aphra, 31
 Bek, Thomas, 11
 Bell, Acton, *see* Brontë, Anne
 Bell, Currer, *see* Brontë, Char-
 lotte
 Bell, Ellis, *see* Brontë, Emily
 Bellenden (Ballentyne), John,
 61, 75
 Benedict Biscorn, 75
 Benedict of Peterborough, 11
 Benlowes, Edward, 17
 Bentham, Jeremy, 45
 Bentley, Richard, 31
 Berkeley, George, Bishop, 31, 69,
 75
 Betterton, Thomas, 31
 Bickerstaff, Isaac, 31, 69
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge,
 45
 Blackmore, Sir Richard, 31, 75
 Blackstone, Sir William, 31
 Blair, Dr. Hugh, 61
 Blair, Robert, 61
 Blake, William, 45
 Blauford, Henry, 11
 Blenerhasset, Thomas, 17
 Blessington, Countess of, *see*
 Power, Marguerite
 Blicking Homilies, 5
 Blind Harry, 61
 Bloomfield, Robert, 46
 Blount, Edward, 17
 Bodley, Sir Thomas, 17
 Boece, Hector, 61
 Bokenham, Osbern, 11, 75
 Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount, *see*
 St. John, Henry
 Boniface, St., 5, 75
 Borrow, George Henry, 46, 61
 Boswell, Sir Alexander, 61
 Boswell, James, 32, 61, 75
 Boucicault, Dion, 45, 69
 Bouchier, Sir John, Lord Ber-
 ners, 11
 Bowles, William Lisle, 46
 Boyle, Robert, 32, 69, 75
 Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery, 32,
 69
 Bradwardine, Thomas, 11
 Brathwaite, Richard, 17
 Breton, Nicholas, 17
 Bright, Dr. Timothy, 18
 Brome, Richard, 18
 Brontë, Anne ("Acton Bell"),
 46
 Brontë, Charlotte ("Currer
 Bell," Mrs. Nichols), 46
 Brontë, Emily ("Ellis Bell"), 46

- Brooke, Christopher, 18
 Brooke, Henry, 32, 69
 Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville, Fulke
 Brooke, Samuel, 18
 Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 46, 61
 Brown, Dr. John, 61
 Brown, Thomas, 32
 Brown, Thomas Edward, 46
 Browne, Felicia Dorothy, *see* Hemans, Mrs.
 Browne, Sir Thomas, 18, 75
 Browne, William, 18
 Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 46, 75
 Browning, Robert, 46, 75
 Bruce, Michael, 61
 Buchanan, George, 61
 Buchanan, Robert Williams, 46, 61, 69
 Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville, Charles
 Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers, George
 Buckle, Henry Thomas, 46
 Bulwer, Edward, *see* Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord
 Bunyan, John, 32
 Burbage, Richard, 18
 Burdy, Samuel, 69
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, 32
 Burke, Edmund, 32, 69
 Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop, 32, 61, 75
 Burney, Frances (Madame D'Arblay), 32
 Burns, Robert, 61
 Butler, Joseph, Bishop, 32
 Butler, Samuel, 32
 Butler, Samuel, 46, 75
 Burgh, Benedict, 11
 Burleigh, Lord, *see* Cecil, William
 Burleigh, Walter, 11
 Burton, Robert, 18
 Byrd, William, 18
 Byrhtferth, 5
 Byrom, John, 32
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 46, 61, 75
 Byron, John ("Foul-weather Jack"), 32
 Caedmon, 5
 Calverley, Charles Stuart, 46
 Camden, William, 18
 Campbell, Thomas, 46, 61
 Campion, Thomas, 18
 Canning, George, 32
 Capgrave, John, 11, 76
 Care, Henry, 32
 Carew, Richard, 18
 Carew, Thomas, 18, 76
 Carey, Henry, 32
 Carleton, William, 69
 Carlyle, Dr. Alexander ("Jupiter"), 62
 Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Welsh, 46, 62
 Carlyle, Thomas, 46, 62
 Carroll, Lewis, *see* Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
 Carter, Elizabeth, 32
 Cartwright, Thomas, 18, 69
 Cartwright, William, 18
 Cary, Henry Francis, 47
 Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland, 18, 69
 Cave, Edward, 32
 Cavendish, George, 18
 Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle, 32
 Caxton, William, 11
 Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh, 18
 Celling, William, 11, 76
 Centlivre, Mrs. Susannah, 32
 Chamberlayne, William, 18
 Chambers, Robert, 47, 62
 Chapman, George, 18
 Chatterton, Thomas, 32
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 11, 76
 Cheke, Sir John, 18, 76
 Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope, Philip Dormer
 Chettle, Henry, 18
 Churchill, Charles, 32
 Churchyard, Thomas, 18
 Cibber, Colley, 33
 Clare, John, 47
 Clarendon, Earl of, *see* Hyde, Edward
 Clarke, Charles Cowden, 47, 76
 Cleiveland, John, 18
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, 47, 76
 Cobbett, William, 47
 Cocayne (Cokaine), Sir Aston, 18, 76
 Coleridge, Hartley, 47
 Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth, 47
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 47, 76
 Coleridge, Sara, 47
 Colet, John, 18, 76
 Collier, Jeremy, 33
 Collier, John Payne, 47
 Collins, William, 33
 Collins, William Wilkie, 47, 76
 Colman, George (Elder), 33, 76
 Colman, George (Younger), 33
 Condell, Henry, 18
 Congreve, William, 33, 69
 Cornwall, Barry, *see* Procter, Bryan Waller
 Constable, Henry, 19
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, 33
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, 33, 76
 Corbet, Richard, Bishop, 19
 Cornish (Cornysse), William, 19
 Cory, William Johnson, 47
 Coryate, Thomas, 19, 76
 Cotton, Charles, 33
 Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, 19
 Coverdale, Miles, 19
 Cowley, Abraham, 19
 Cowley, Hannah ("Anna Matilda"), 33
 Cowper, William, 33
 Crabbe, George, 33
 Craik, Mrs., *see* Mulock, Dinah Maria
 Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop, 19
 Crashaw, Richard, 19, 76
 Croker, John Wilson, 47, 69
 Cromwell, Oliver, 19
 Crowne, John, 33
 Cudworth, Ralph, 33
 Cumberland, Richard, 33
 Cunningham, Allan, 47, 62
 Curll, Edmund, 33
 Cuthbert, 5
 Cuthwin, 5, 76
 Cynewulf, 5
 Daborne, Robert, 19, 69
 Daniel, Samuel, 19
 D'Arblay, Madame, *see* Burney, Frances
 Darley, George, 47, 69
 Darwin, Charles Robert, 47
 Darwin, Erasmus, 33

- Davenant, Sir William, 19
Davidson, John, 47, 62
Davies, John (of Hereford), 19
Davies, Sir John, 19, 69
Davison, Francis, 19, 76
Davy, Adam, 12
Davy, Sir Humphrey, 47, 76
Day, John, 19
Day, Thomas, 33
Decker, Thomas, 19
Dee, Dr. John, 19
Defoe, Daniel, 33, 62
Deloney, Thomas, 19
Denham, Sir John, 19, 69
Dennis, John, 33
Dennys, John, 19
DeQuincey, Thomas, 47, 62
DeVere, Aubrey Thomas, 69
DeVere, Sir Aubrey, 69
DeVere, Edward, Lord Oxford, 19
Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, 19
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex, 19, 69
Dickens, Charles, 47, 76
Digby, Sir Kenelm, 19
Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, 33, 69, 76
Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 48, 76
Disraeli, Isaac, 48
Dixon, Richard Watson, 48
Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 48, 62
Dobson, Austin, 48
Doddridge, Philip, 34
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge ("Lewis Carroll"), 48
Dodsley, Robert, 34
Domett, Alfred, 48
Donne, Dr. John, 20
Douglas, Gawin (Gavin), 12, 62
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, 48
Drant, Thomas, 20
Drayton, Michael, 20
Drummond, William, 62
Dryden, John, 34
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicestershire, 20
Dugdale, Sir William, 34
Dunbar, William, 62
Duns Scotus, 12, 62
Dunstan, 5, 76
D'Urfey, Thomas, 34
Dyer, John, 34
Dyer, Sir Edward, 20
Eadfrith, 5
Eadmer, 12
Earle, John, Bishop, 20
Eddius Stephanus, 5, 76
Edgeworth, Maria, 48, 69
Edwardes, Richard, 20
Edwards, Thomas, 34
Egbert, 5, 76
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Evans), 48, 76
Elizabeth, Queen, 20
Elliott, Ebenezer ("Corn-Law Rhymers"), 48
Ellis, George, 34
Ellwood, Thomas, 34
Elyot, Sir Thomas, 20
Erigena, 5
Essex, 1st Earl of, *see* Devereux, Walter
Essex, 2nd Earl of, *see* Devereux, Robert
Ethelbald, 5
Ethelred, 12
Ethelwulf, 5
Etheredge, Sir George, 34
Eusebius (Hwaetberct), 5
Evans, Mary Ann, *see* Eliot, George
Evelyn, John, 34, 76
Fairfax, Edward, 20
Falconer, William, 34, 62
Falkland, Lord, *see* Cary, Lucius
Fanshawe, Lady (Anne Harrison), 34
Farman, 5
Farquhar, George, 34, 69
Felix, 5
Feltham, Owen, 20
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, 20, 69
Ferguson, Adam, 62, 76
Ferguson, Sir Samuel, 69
Fergusson, Robert, 62
Ferrars, Nicholas, 20, 76
Field, Nathaniel, 20
Field, Richard, 20
Fielding, Sarah, 34
Fielding, Henry, 34
Finch, Mrs. Anne, Countess of Winchelsea, 34
Fitzgerald, Edward, 48
Fitz Neale, Richard, 12
Flemming, Robert, 12, 76
Fletcher, Giles, Jr., 20
Fletcher, Giles, Sr., 20
Fletcher, John, 20
Fletcher, Phineas, 20
Florence of Worcester, 12
Florio, John (Giovanni), 20
Foliot, Gilbert, 12, 76
Foliot, Robert, 12
Foote, Samuel, 34
Ford, John, 20
Forman, Dr. Simon, 20
Fortescue, Sir John, 12
Fox, George, 34
Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, Lord Holland, 48, 76
Foxy, John, 20
Francis, Sir Philip ("Junius"?), 34, 70
Fraunce, Abraham, 20
Freeman, Edward Augustus, 48
Frere, John Hookham, 48
Froude, James Anthony, 48, 70
Froude, Richard Hurrell, 48, 76
Fuller, Thomas, 20
Gager, William, 20
Galt, John, 48, 62
Garrick, David, 34
Garth, Sir Samuel, 34
Gascoigne, George, 20
Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn, 48, 76
Gauden, John, Bishop, 21
Gay, John, 34
Geoffrey of Monmouth, 12
Gerard La Pucelle, 12
Gervase of Canterbury, 12
Gervase of Tilbury, 12, 76
Gibbon, Edward, 34, 76
Gifford, William, 49
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 21
Gilbert, William Schwenck, 49, 76
Gildas, 5
Gilpin, William, 34
Giraldus Cambrensis, 12, 76
Gissing, George Robert, 49
Gladstone, William Ewart, 49, 77
Glanvill, Joseph, 34
Glover, Richard, 35
Godfrey, 12

INDEX OF WRITERS

- Godolphin, Sidney, 21
 Godric, 12, 77
 Godwin, Mary, *see* Shelley, Mrs.
 Mary Wollstonecraft
 Godwin, Mrs., *see* Wollstonecraft, Mary
 Godwin, William, 49
 Goffe (Gough), Thomas, 21
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 35, 70, 77
 Googe, Barnaby, 21
 Gosson, Stephen, 21
 Goulding, Arthur, 21
 Gower, John, 12
 Grahame, James, 49, 62
 Grainger, James, 35, 62
 Granville (Grenville), George,
 Lord Lansdowne, 35
 Graves, Richard, 35
 Gray, Thomas, 35, 77
 Green, John Richard, 49
 Green, Matthew, 35
 Greene, Robert, 21
 Greenwell, Dora, 49
 Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke, 21
 Grey, William, 12, 77
 Griffin, Bartholomew, 21
 Grimald, Nicholas, 21
 Grocyn, William, 21, 77
 Grosseteste, Robert, 12
 Grote, George, 49
 Gwynne, Matthew, 21

 Habington, William, 21
 Hacket, John, Bishop, 21
 Hadrian, 5, 77
 Hake, Edward, 21
 Hakluyt, Richard, 21
 Hales, John, 21
 Halifax, Marquis of, *see* Saville,
 George
 Halkett, George, 62
 Hall, Arthur, 21
 Hall, Edward, 21
 Hall, John, 21
 Hall, Joseph, Bishop, 21
 Hallam, Arthur Henry, 49
 Hallam, Henry, 49
 Hamilton, Patrick, 62
 Hamilton, William (of Bangour),
 62
 Hamilton, William (of Gilbertfield), 62
 Hamilton, Sir William, 62
 Harding, John, 12

 Harington, Sir John, 21
 Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford,
 35
 Harman, Thomas, 21
 Harrison, Anne, *see* Fanshawe,
 Lady
 Harrison, William, 21
 Hartley, David, 35
 Harvey, Gabriel, 21
 Harvey, Richard, 21
 Harwood, Isabella ("Ross
 Neil"), 49
 Hawes, Stephen, 12
 Hawker, Robert Stephen, 49
 Hawkesworth, Dr. John, 35
 Hawkesworth, Walter, 21
 Hayley, William, 49
 Hayward, Sir John, 21
 Hazlitt, William, 49, 70, 77
 Heber, Reginald, Bishop, 49
 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothy
 Browne, 49, 70
 Heming, John, 21
 Henley, William Ernest, 49, 62
 Henry of Bracton, 12
 Henry of Huntingdon, 12, 77
 Henry of Saltrey, 12
 Henryson, Robert, 62
 Henslowe, Philip, 21
 Herbert, Edward, Lord of Cherbury, 21, 77
 Herbert, George, 22
 Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke, 22
 Hereford, Nicholas, 12, 77
 Herrick, Robert, 22
 Hervey, John, Lord, 35
 Heywood, Jasper, 22, 77
 Heywood, John, 22
 Heywood, Thomas, 22
 Higden, Ralph, 12
 Higgins, John, 22
 Hobbes, Thomas, 22, 77
 Hoby, Sir Thomas, 22, 77
 Hogg, James ("Ettrick Shepherd"), 62
 Holcroft, Thomas, 35, 70
 Holiday, Barten, 22
 Holinshed, Ralph, 22
 Holland, Lord, *see* Fox, Henry
 Richard Vassall
 Holland, Philemon, 22
 Home, Rev. John, 35, 62
 Home, Henry (Lord Kames), 62

 Hood, Thomas, 49, 62
 Hook, Theodore Edward, 50
 Hooker, Richard, 22
 Hope, Thomas, 50
 Horne, Richard Hengist, 50
 Horsley, Samuel, Bishop, 35
 Houghton, Lord, *see* Milnes,
 Richard Monckton
 Hoveden, John, 12
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey,
 22
 Howard, Sir Robert, 35
 Howell, James, 22
 Howell, Thomas, 22
 Hughes, John, 35
 Hughes, Thomas, 22
 Hughes, Thomas, 50
 Hume, David, 35, 62
 Hume, Tobias, 22
 Hunnis, William, 22
 Hunt, Leigh, 50, 77
 Hutcheson, Francis, 62, 70
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy, 22
 Huxley, Thomas Henry, 50
 Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 22
 Hylton, Walter, 12

 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson, 50
 Ingelow, Jean, 50
 Ingoldsby, Thomas, *see* Barham,
 Richard Harris
 Ireland, William Henry, 35

 Jago, Richard, 35
 James 1 ("King's Quaire"), 12,
 63
 James 1 (Stuart), King, 22, 63
 James, George Payne Rainsford,
 50, 77
 Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell
 Murphy, 50, 70
 Jefferies, John Richard, 50
 Jeffrey, Francis, Lord, 63
 Jerrold, Douglas William, 50
 Jewell, John, Bishop, 22
 Joannes de Garlandia, 12
 Jocelin Brakelond, 12
 John de Bromyard, 12
 John de Cella, 12
 John of Cornwall, 12, 77
 John of Hexham, 12
 John of Salisbury, 12, 77

- John of Trokelowe, 12
 Johnson, Richard, 22
 Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 35
 Johnstone, Charles, 70
 Jones, Ebenezer, 50
 Jones, Inigo, 22, 77
 Jones, Sir William, 36
 Jonson, Ben, 22
 Joseph of Exeter, 12
 Jowett, Benjamin, 50, 63
 "Junius," *see* Francis, Sir Philip

 Kames, Lord, *see* Home, Henry
 Kean, Edmund, 50
 Keats, John, 50, 77
 Keble, John, 50
 Kelley, Hugh, 36, 70
 Kemble, John Philip, 50
 Kemble, Sara, *see* Siddons, Mrs.
 Killigrew, Thomas, 36, 77
 Killigrew, Sir William, 36
 King, Henry, Bishop, 22
 King, William, 36
 Kinglake, Alexander William, 50
 Kingsley, Charles, 51
 Kingsley, Henry, 51, 63
 Knighton, Henry, 12
 Knolles, Richard, 22
 Knowles, James Sheridan, 51, 63, 70
 Knox, John, 23, 63
 Kyd, Thomas, 23
 Kynaston, Sir Francis, 23

 Lacy, John, 36
 Lamb, Charles, 51
 Lamb, Mary Ann, 51
 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L. E. L."), 51
 Landor, Walter Savage, 51, 77
 Lanfranc, 12, 77
 Lang, Andrew, 51, 63
 Langland, William, 12
 Lansdowne, Lord, *see* Granville, George
 Latimer, Hugh, Bishop, 23
 Latimer, William, 23, 77
 Laud, William, Archbishop, 23
 Law, William, 36
 Lawrence, George Alfred, 51, 63
 Lawrence of Durham, 12, 77
 Layamon, 12
 Lear, Edward, 51, 77

 Lecky, William, Edward Hartpole, 51, 70
 Lee, Harriet, 51
 Lee, Nathaniel, 36
 Lee, Sophia, 51, 63
 Legge, Thomas, 23
 Leicester, Earl of, *see* Dudley, Robert
 Leland, John, 23
 Leland, Thomas, 70
 Leofric, 6
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger, 36
 Lever, Charles James, 70, 77
 Levy, Amy, 51
 Lewes, George Henry, 51
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory, 51
 Lillo, George, 36
 Lilly, William, 23
 Linacre, Thomas, 23, 77
 Lindsay, Sir David, 63
 Linton, William James, 51
 Lintot, Barnaby Bernard, 36
 Lithgow, William, 63
 Lloyd, Charles, 51
 Locke, John, 36
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick, 51
 Lockhart, John Gibson, 51, 63
 Lodge, Thomas, 23
 Logan, John, 36, 63
 Lok (Locke), Henry, 23
 Lovelace, Richard, 23
 Lover, Samuel, 51, 70
 Lowth, Robert, Bishop, 36
 Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn, 51
 Lydgate, John, 12
 Lyell, Sir Charles, 51, 63, 77
 Lyly, John, 23
 Lyly, William, 23
 Lyttelton, George, Lord, 36, 77
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Lord, 52, 77
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Earl ("Owen Meredith"), 52, 77

 Mabbe, James, 23
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 52
 Macdonald, George, 52, 63, 77
 Mackay, Charles, 52, 63
 Mackenzie, Henry, 63
 Mackintosh, Sir James, 52, 63
 Macklin, Charles, 36, 70
 Macleod, Fiona, *see* Sharp, William
 MacNeil, Hector, 63

 Macpherson, James, 36, 63
 Maginn, William, 52, 70
 Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner, 52
 Mallet (Malloch), David, 36, 63
 Malory, Sir Thomas, 12
 Malthus, Thomas Robert, 52
 Mandeville, Bernard (de), 36
 Mandeville, Sir John, 13
 Mangan, James Clarence, 70
 Manley, Mrs. Mary Delarivière, 36
 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 52, 77
 Manningham, John, 23
 Mannyng, Robert, 13
 Map, Walter, 13, 77
 Marie de France, 13
 Markham, Gervaise, 23
 Marlowe, Christopher, 23
 Marmion, Shakerley, 23
 Marryat, Frederick, 52
 Marsh (Marisco), Adam, 13
 Marston, John, 23
 Marston, Dr. John Westland, 52
 Marston, Philip Bourke, 52
 "Martin Marprelate, Gentleman," *see* Throckmorton, Job
 Martineau, Harriet, 52, 78
 Marvell, Andrew, 36, 78
 Mason, William, 36
 Massey, Gerald, 52, 63
 Massinger, Philip, 23
 Masson, David, 52, 63
 Mathias, Thomas James, 52, 78
 May, Thomas, 23
 Mayne, Jasper, 23
 Mayne, John, 52, 63
 Meade, Joseph, 23
 Meikle (Mickle), William Junius, 36, 63
 Melville, James, 23, 63
 Melville, Sir James, 63
 Meredith, George, 52, 78
 Meredith, Owen, *see* Lytton, Edward Bulwer, Earl
 Meres, Francis, 23
 Merivale, Charles, 53
 Michel, Dan, 13
 Middleton, Conyers, 37, 78
 Middleton, Thomas, 23
 Mill, James, 53, 63
 Mill, John Stuart, 53
 Miller, Hugh, 63

- Milman, Henry Hart, 53
 Milnes, Richard Monckton, Lord
 Houghton, 53, 78
 Milton, John, 23, 78
 Minot, Laurence, 13
 Minto, William, 53, 63
 Miracle Plays, 13
 Mirk, John, 13
 Mitford, Mary Russell, 53
 Mitford, William, 53
 Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson, 37
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 37, 78
 Montague, Richard, Bishop, 24
 Montmerie, Alexander, 63
 Montgomery, James, 53, 63
 Moore, Edward, 37
 Moore (More), Henry, 37
 Moore, Dr. John, 37, 64
 Moore, Thomas, 53, 70, 78
 More, Hannah, 53
 More, Sir Thomas, 24
 Morley, Thomas, 24
 Morris, Sir Lewis, 53
 Morris, William, 53
 Morton, Thomas, 53
 Motherwell, William, 64
 Mulcaster, Richard, 24
 Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield, John
 Mulock, Dinah Maria, 53
 Munday, Anthony ("Shepherd Tony"), 24, 78
 Murphy, Anna Brownell, *see* Jameson, Mrs.
 Murphy, Arthur, 37, 70

 Nairne, Lady, *see* Oliphant, Caroline
 Napier, Macvey, 64
 Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick, 53, 70
 Nashe, Thomas, 24
 Neckham, Alexander, 13
 Nennius, 6
 Neville, Alexander, 24
 Newberry, John, 37
 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 53, 70, 78
 Newton, Sir Isaac, 37
 Nicholas of Guildford, 13
 North, Christopher, *see* Wilson, John
 North, Roger, 37
 North, Sir Thomas, 24
 Northbrooke, John, 24
 Norton, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sheridan, 53
 Norton, Thomas, 13
 Norton, Thomas, 24

 Occleve, Thomas, 13
 Odo of Sheriton, 13
 O'Keefe, John, 53, 70
 Oldham, John, 37
 Oliphant, Caroline, 53, 64, 70
 Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, 53, 64, 78
 Ordericus Vitalis, 13
 Orm, 13
 Orrery, Lord, *see* Boyle, Roger
 Osbern, 13
 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar, 54
 Osmund of Salisbury, 13
 Oswald, 6, 78
 Otway, Thomas, 37
 Overbury, Sir Thomas, 24
 Owen, John, 24
 Owun, 6
 Oxford, Earl of, *see* De Vere, Edward

 Pace, Richard, 13, 78
 Paine, Tom, 37
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, 54
 Palgrave, Francis Turner, 54
 Paltock, Robert, 37
 Paris, Matthew, 13
 Parnell, Thomas, 37, 70
 Parr, Dr. Samuel, 37
 Parsons (Persons), Robert, 24, 78
 Paston Letters, 13
 Pater, Walter Horatio, 54
 Patmore, Coventry, 54
 Pattison, Mark, 54
 Paynter, William, 24
 Peacock, Thomas Love, 54
 Pecoek, Reginald, 13
 Peele, George, 24
 Pembroke, Countess of, *see* Sidney, Mary
 Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert, William
 Pennecuick, Alexander, 64
 Pepys, Samuel, 37

 Percy, Thomas, Bishop, 37, 70
 Percy, William, 24
 Peter of Blois, 13, 78
 Peter of Langtoft, 13
 Pettie, George, 24
 Philips, Ambrose, 37, 70
 Philips, John, 37
 Philips, Mrs. Katherine Fowler ("The Matchless Orinda"), 24
 Piozzi, Mrs., *see* Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch
 Planché, James Robinson, 54
 Pomfret, John, 37
 Poore, Richard, 13
 Pope, Alexander, 37
 Porson, Richard, 37
 Porter, Jane, 54, 64
 Power, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington, 54, 70, 78
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 54
 Preston, Thomas, 24
 Priestley, Joseph, 37
 Pringle, Thomas, 54, 64
 Prior, Matthew, 38
 Procter, Adelaide Anne, 54
 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall"), 54
 Prynne, William, 24
 Pullen, Robert, 13
 Purcell, Henry, 38
 Purchas, Samuel, 24
 Purvey, John, 13
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 54
 Puttenham, George, 24
 Puttenham, Richard, 24
 Pye, Henry James, 38

 Quarles, Francis, 24, 70

 Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne, 38
 Rainolds (Reynolds), Dr. John, 24
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 24, 70
 Ralph of Coggeshall, 13
 Ralph of Diceto, 13
 Ramsay, Allan, 64
 Randolph, Thomas, 24
 Ranulph de Glanville, 13
 Raspe, Rudolph Eric, 38, 64, 70
 Rastell, John, 25
 Ravenscroft, Edward, 38
 Rawlins, Thomas, 25
 Reade, Charles, 54
 Reeve, Clara, 38

- Reginald of Canterbury, 13
 Reresby, Sir John, 38
 Reynolds, Frederick, 54
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 38, 78
 Richard of Bury, 13, 78
 Richard of Devizes, 13
 Richard of Hexham, 13
 Richardson, Samuel, 38
 Riche, Barnabe, 70
 Ripley, George, 13, 78
 Rishanger, William, 13
 Robert of Cricklade, 13, 78
 Robert of Gloucester, 13
 Robert of Melun, 13
 Robertson, Thomas William, 54
 Robertson, William, 64
 Robin Hood Ballads, 13
 Robinson, Elizabeth, *see* Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth
 Robinson, Henry Crabbe, 54
 Rochester, Earl of, *see* Wilmot, John
 Roger of Hoveden, 13
 Roger of Wendover, 13
 Rogers, Samuel, 54, 78
 Rogers, Thomas, 25
 Rolle, Richard, 13
 Roscommon, Earl of, *see* Dillon, Wentworth
 Ross, Alexander, 64
 Rosseter, Philip, 25
 Rossetti, Christina, 54
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 54
 Rowe, Nicholas, 38
 Rowley, William, 25
 Ruggle, George, 25
 Ruskin, John, 55, 78
 Rymer, Thomas, 38

 Sabie, Francis, 25
 Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst, 38
 Sackville, Thomas, 25, 78
 Saewulf, 13, 78
 St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 39
 Sandys, George, 25, 78
 Savage, Richard, 38
 Savile, George, Marquis of Halifax, 38
 Sayers, Frank, 55
 Scott, Michael, 13, 78
 Scott, Michael, 64
 Scott, Reginald, 25
 Scott, Sir Walter, 55, 64, 78
 Sedley, Sir Charles, 38
 Selden, John, 25
 Settle, Elkanah, 38
 Shadwell, Thomas, 38
 Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of, *see* Cooper, Anthony Ashley
 Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of, *see* Cooper, Anthony Ashley
 Shakespeare, William, 25
 Sharp, William, 64, 78
 Sharpham, Edward, 25
 Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, 38
 Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 55, 78
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 55, 79
 Shenstone, William, 38
 Sheridan, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah, *see* Norton, Mrs.
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 38, 70
 Shirley, James, 25, 70
 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry, 55
 Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble, 55
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 25
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 25, 79
 Simeon of Durham, 13
 Skelton, John, 25
 Skinner, John, 64
 Smart, Christopher, 38
 Smedley, Francis Edward, 55
 Smith, Adam, 38, 64
 Smith, Alexander, 64
 Smith, Captain John, 25
 Smith, Sydney, 55, 64
 Smollett, Tobias George, 38, 64, 79
 Somerville, Thomas, 64
 Somerville, William, 38
 Sotheby, William, 55
 Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Henry
 Southerne, Thomas, 39, 70
 Southey, Robert, 55
 Southwell, Robert, 25, 79
 Speed, John, 25
 Spelman, Sir Henry, 25
 Spencer, Herbert, 55
 Spence, Joseph, 39
 Spenser, Edmund, 25, 70, 79
 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop, 39
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield, 39
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, 55
 Stanley, Thomas, 39
 Stanyhurst, Richard, 25, 71
 Stapleton, Thomas, 25
 Steele, Sir Richard, 39, 71
 Stephens, John, 25
 Sterne, Laurence, 39, 71, 79
 Stevenson, Elizabeth Cleghorn, *see* Gaskell, Mrs.
 Stevenson, John Hall, 39
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, 55, 64
 Stewart, Dugald, 64
 Stirling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, Sir William
 Stirling, John, 55, 64
 Still, John, Bishop, 25
 Stowe, John, 25
 Strode, William, 26
 Strutt, Joseph, 39
 Suckling, Sir John, 26
 Surrey, Earl of, *see* Howard, Henry
 Swetnam, Joseph, 26
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 55, 79
 Swift, Jonathan, 39, 71
 Sylvester, Joshua, 26
 Symonds, John Addington, 55, 79
 Synge, John Millington, 71

 Tabley, Lord de, *see* Warren, John Byrne Leicester
 Tannahill, Robert, 56, 64
 Tarlton, Richard, 26
 Tate, Nahum, 39, 71
 Tatwin, 6
 Taylor, Sir Henry, 56
 Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop, 26, 71
 Taylor, John ("The Water Poet"), 26
 Taylor, Tom, 56
 Temple, Sir William, 39, 71
 Tennant, William, 64
 Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 56, 79
 Tennyson, Charles (Turner), 56
 Tennyson, Frederick, 56, 79
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, 56, 79
 Theobald, 13
 Theobald, Lewis, 39
 Theodore, 6, 79

- Thomas de Bungay, 13, 79
 Thomas of Eccleston, 14
 Thomas of Ely, 14
 Thomas of Erceldoune ("The Rhymer"), 64
 Thomas de Hales, 14
 Thomas of Walsingham, 14
 Thomas of York, 14
 Thompson, Francis, 56
 Thomson, James, 39, 64, 79
 Thomson, James, 56, 64, 71
 Thornbury, George Walter, 56
 Thorne, William, 14, 79
 Thorpe, Thomas, 26
 Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch, 39, 79
 Throckmorton, Job, 26
 Tickell, Thomas, 39, 71
 Tilly of Selling, *see* Celling, William.
 Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, 14, 79
 Tillotson, John, Archbishop, 39
 Tindale, William, 26
 Tobin, John, 39, 71
 Tofte, Robert, 26
 Tonson, Jacob, 39
 Tony, Shepherd, *see* Munday, Anthony
 Tooke, John Horne, 40
 Tottel, Richard, 26
 Tourneur, Cyril, 26
 Towneley, James, 40
 Traherne, Thomas, 40
 Traill, Henry Duff, 56
 Travers, Walter, 26, 71
 Trevisa, John, 14
 Trivet, Nicholas, 14
 Trollope, Anthony, 56, 71
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 56, 79
 Turberville, George, 26
 Turner, Charles Tennyson, *see* Tennyson, Charles
 Tusser, Thomas, 26
 Twining, Thomas, 40
 Tyndall, John, 56, 71
 Udall (Uvedale), John, 26
 Udall, Nicholas, 26
 Urchard (Urquhart), Sir Thomas, 26, 65
 Ussher, James, Archbishop, 26, 71
 Vanbrugh, Sir John, 40
 Vaughan, Henry, 40
 Vaux, Thomas, Lord, 26
 Veley, Margaret, 56
 Vesey, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 71
 Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 40, 79
 Wade, Thomas, 56
 Wakefield, Gilbert, 40
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 56
 Waller, Edmund, 26
 Walpole, Horace, 40, 79
 Walsh, William, 40
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, 26
 Walter of Hemingburgh, 14
 Walter, Hubert, 14
 Walton, Izaak, 26
 Warburton, William, Bishop, 40
 Ward, Edward ("Ned"), 40
 Warkworth, John, 14
 Warner, William, 26
 Warren, John Byrne Leicester, 56
 Warton, Joseph, 40
 Warton, Thomas, 40
 Watson, Thomas, 26
 Watts, Isaac, 40
 Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore, 56
 Webbe, William, 26
 Webster, John, 27
 Weelkes, Thomas, 27
 Weever, John, 27
 Wells, Charles Jeremiah, 56
 Welsh, Jane Baillie, *see* Carlyle, Mrs.
 Wesley, Charles, 40
 Wesley, John, 40
 West, Richard, 40
 Whately, Richard, Archbishop, 57, 71
 Whetstone, George, 27
 Whitaker, William, 27
 White, Rev. Gilbert, 40
 White, Henry Kirke, 57
 White, Joseph Blanco, 57, 71
 Whitehead, Charles, 57
 Whitehead, William, 40
 Whitgift, John, Archbishop, 27
 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop, 57
 Wilbye, John, 27
 Wilde, George, Bishop, 27, 71
 Wilde, Oscar Fingall, 57, 71, 79
 Wilkes, John, 40
 William de Longchamp, 14
 William of Malmesbury, 14
 William of Newburgh, 14
 William of Ockham, 14, 79
 William of Shoreham, 14
 William of Waddington, 14
 Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, 40
 Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, 41
 Wilmot, Robert, 27
 Wilson, John, 27
 Wilson, John, 41, 71
 Wilson, John ("Christopher North"), 57, 65
 Wilson, Margaret Oliphant, *see* Oliphant, Mrs.
 Wilson, Robert (Elder), 27
 Wilson, Robert (Younger), 27
 Wilson, "Sir" Thomas, 27, 79
 Wilson, Thomas, Bishop, 41
 Winchelsea, Countess of, *see* Finch, Mrs. Anne
 Wingfield, Anthony, 27
 Wireker, Nigel, 14
 Wither, George, 27
 Wolcot, Dr. John ("Peter Pindar"), 41
 Wolfe, Charles, 71
 Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin), 41
 Wood, Anthony, 41
 Wordsworth, Dorothy, 57
 Wordsworth, William, 57, 79
 Wotton, Sir Henry, 27, 79
 Wriothsley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, 27
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 27, 79
 Wycherley, William, 41
 Wycliffe, John, 14
 Wulfstan, 6
 Wynnyn de Worde, 14
 Wyntoun, Andrew of, 65
 Yonge, Nicholas, 27
 Young, Arthur, 57, 71
 Young, Bartholomew, 27
 Young, Edward, 41

SC-0622

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



142 470

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY